Gc
929.2
W84908w
1729652

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01402 2427

979 ms

# H E N R Y  W O O D

of Middleborough, Mass.

By Nora Bethel Wood and
Elijah Francis Atwood.

January, 1945

Price
Fifteen Dollars.

Published By

The Atwood Publishing Company,
Sisseton, South Dakota

Publishers of:

| | |
|---|---|
| Ye Atte Wode Annals, | $6.40 |
| Harmen Atwood | 3.60 |
| Philip Atwood, | 2.80 |

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

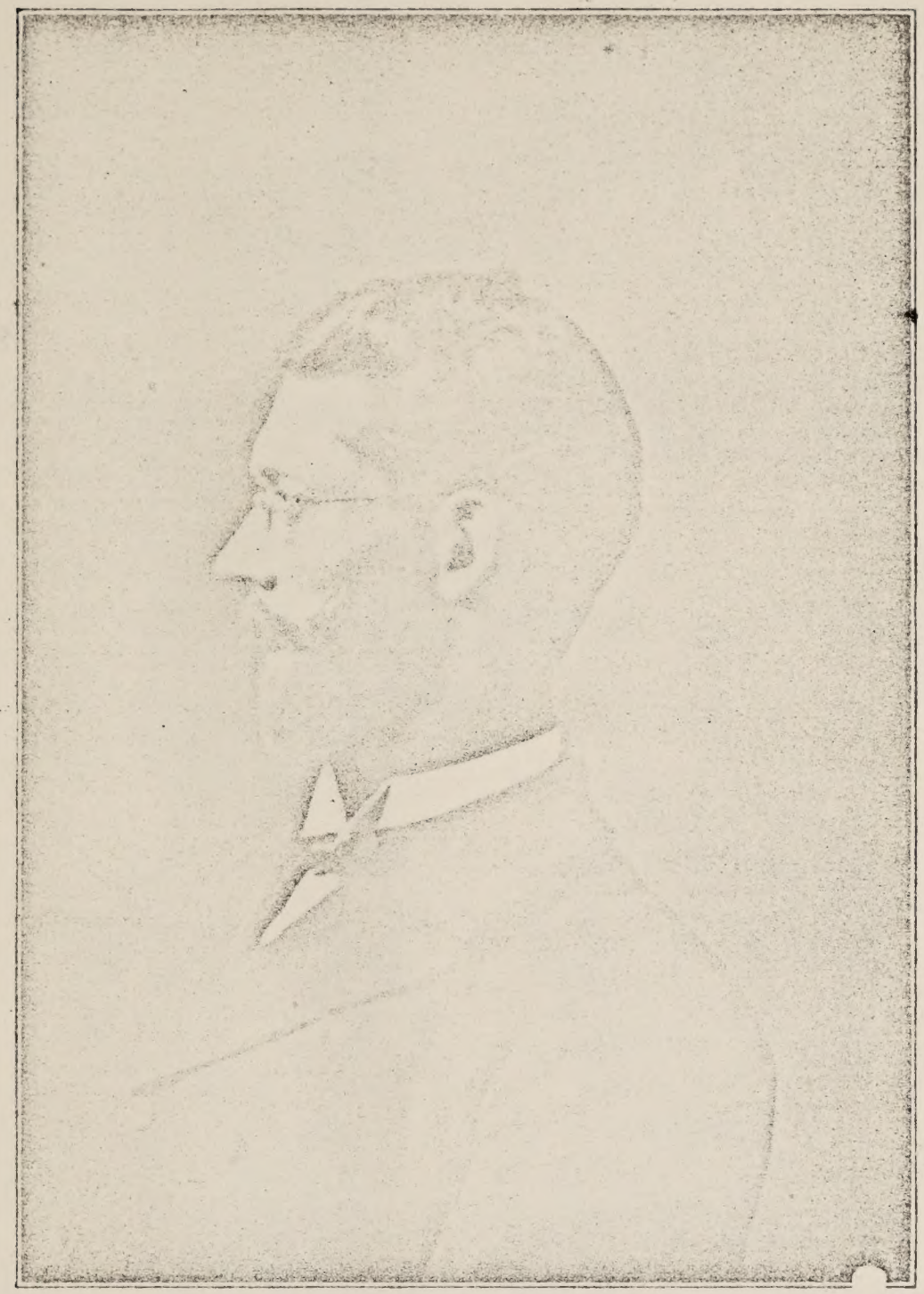
https://archive.org/details/henrywoodofmiddl00wood

1729652



NORA BETHEL WOOD

H
1729652



ELIJAH FRANCIS ATWOOD



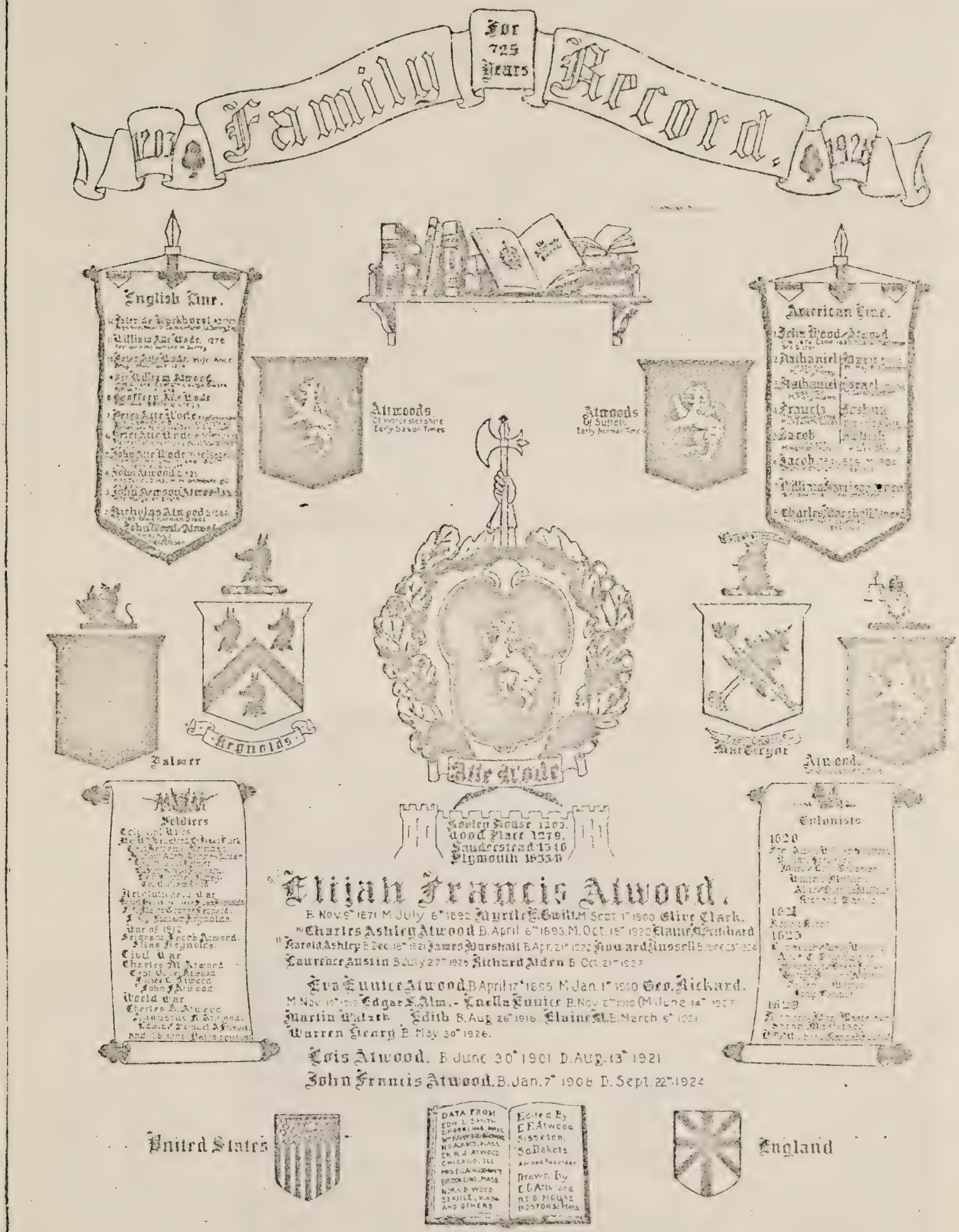
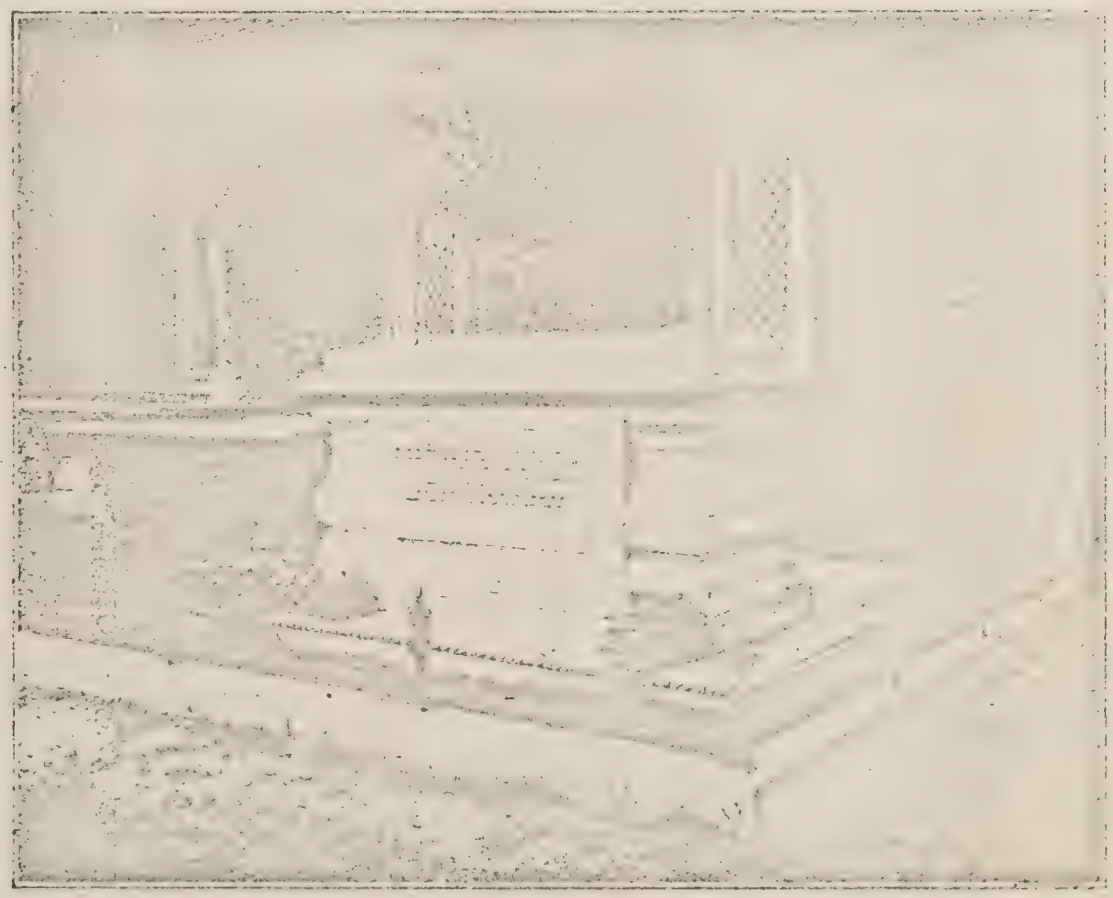



Chart from which above was taken, is 21 by 28, all hand made. Unfortunately, this gives no idea of the colors used, as colors take black or white, no gradation. Compare with cuts of same arms. Palmer arms show no design here: golden acorns do not show on others.

If in need of such work, communicate direct with C. G. Atwood, 78 Bellevue, Boston 32. A chart similar to this is worth some $125 to $150.



SANDERSTEAD CHURCH
Drawing by MR. VAUTIN



Tomb of
REV. ATWOOD W. WIGSELL and his son, ATWOOD D. WIGSELL
Last of Atwood Blood, At Sanderstead.



COAT OF ARMS

AT

SANDERSTEAD

COURT

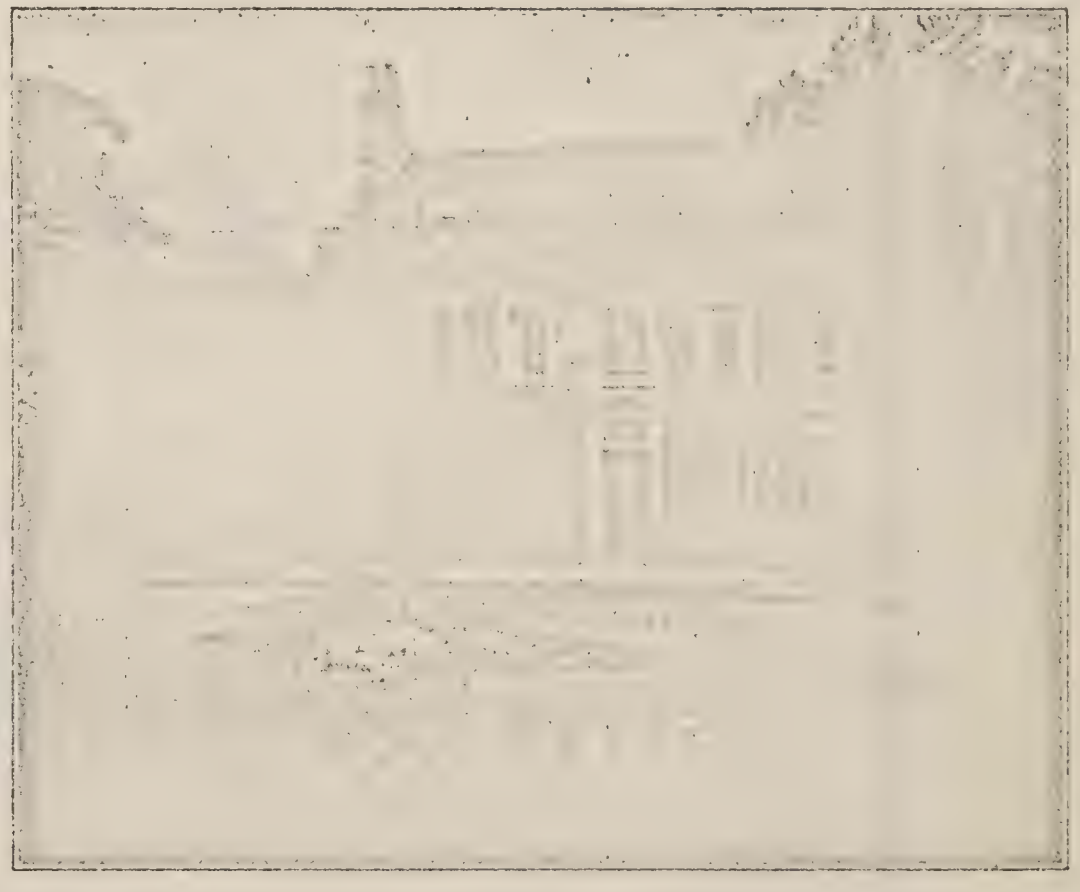
Photo, 1924,

By

MR. E. D. NORTON

Resident

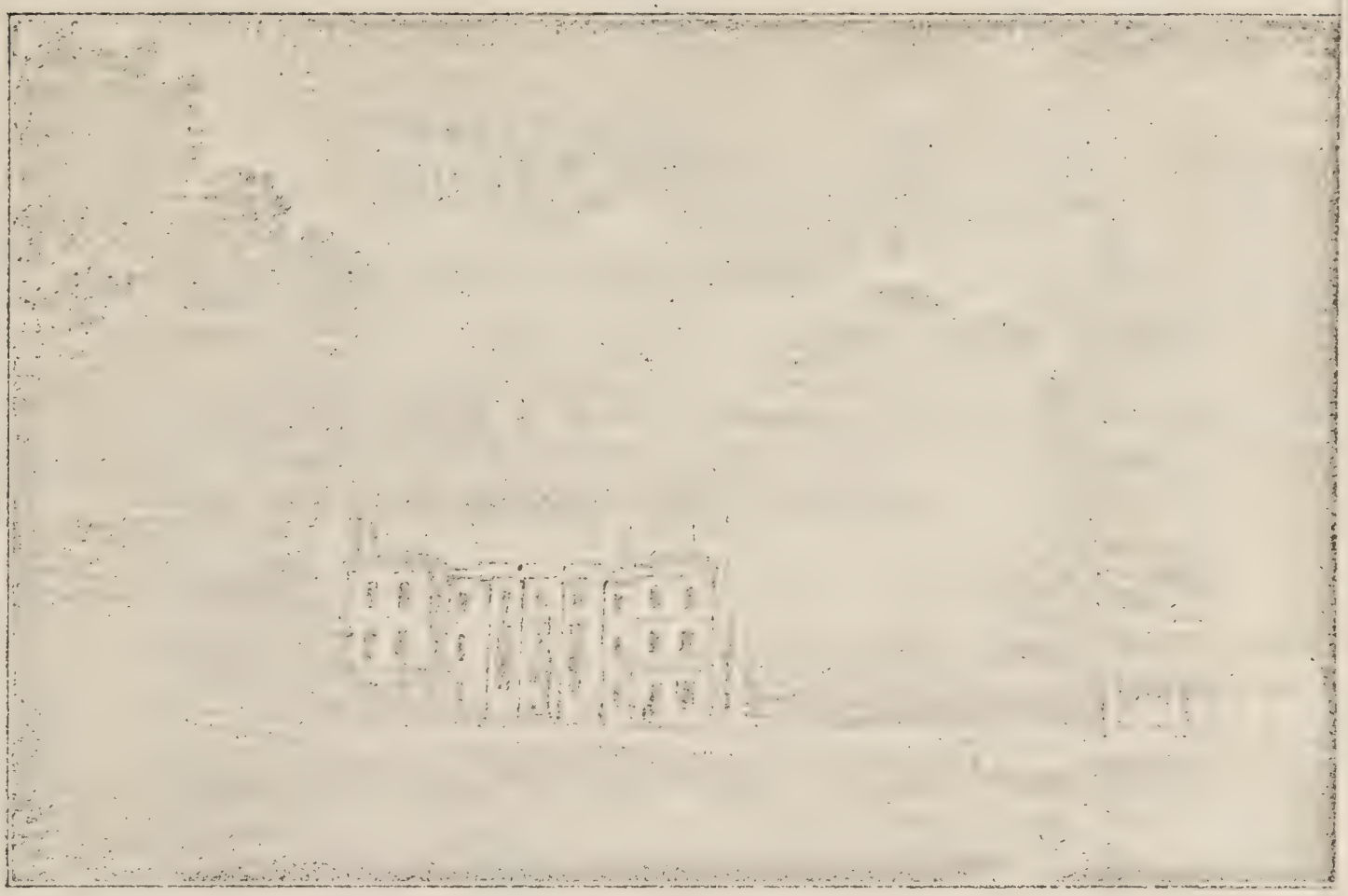
The shadows here serve to bring out the detail.



SANDERSTEAD RECTORY

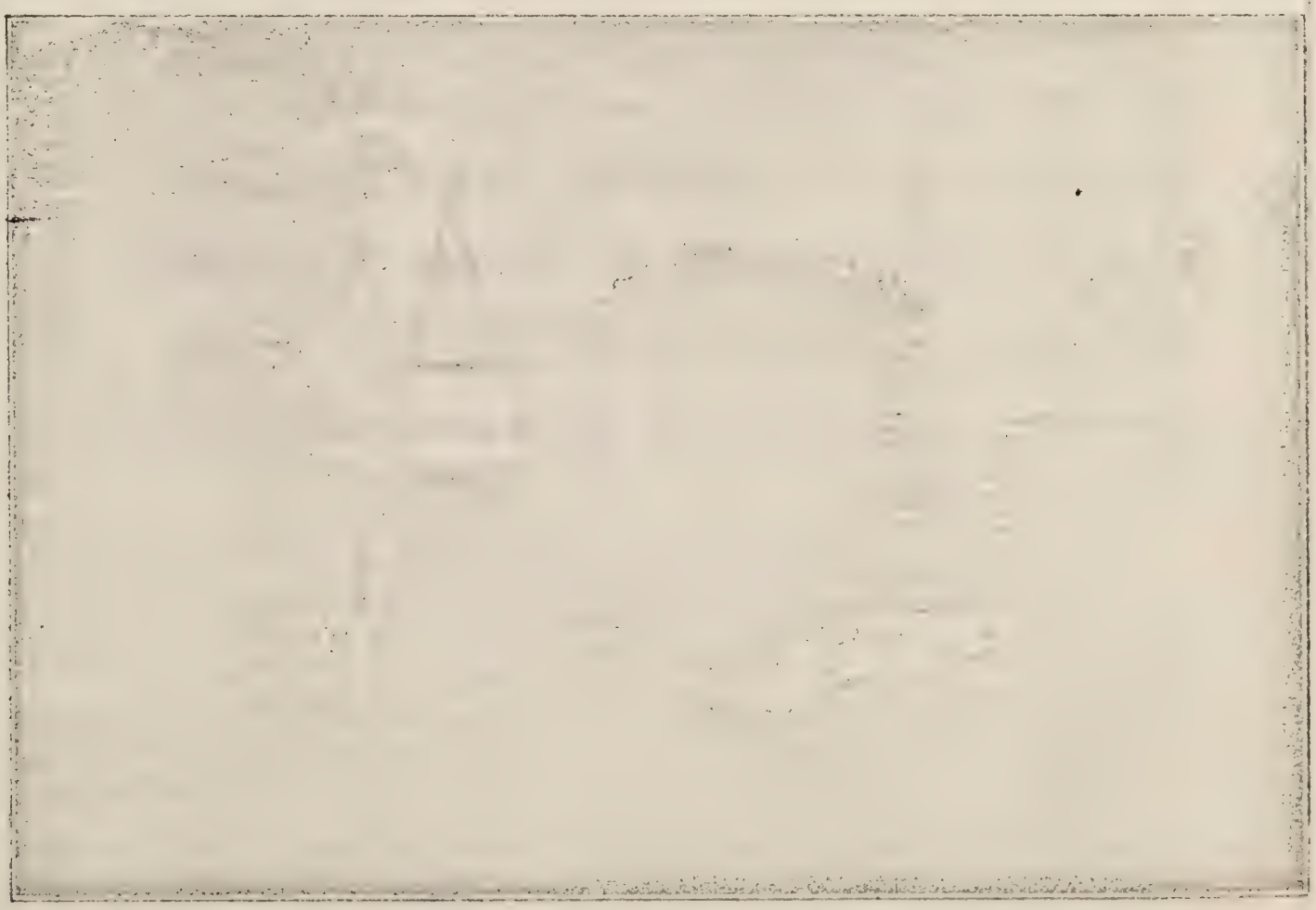
IN 1880

Before Ivy Covered Tablet



SANDERSTEAD COURT IN 1880

From Water Color of Mr. VAUTIN



SANDERSTEAD CHURCH IN 1880

By MR. VAUTIN, English Artist

# I N D E X


Page

Forward, 1945 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - I

The Wood(s) Family and its Name - - - - - V

Bibliography- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - XII

Wood and Woods in American Before 1700
(Colonists other than Wood-Atwood)-XIII

Early Atwoods in America- - - - - - - - XXIII

The English Ancestry of Henry Wood of
Middleborough, Mass. - - - - - - -XXXIII

Introductory - - (3 unnumbered pages)

Henry Wood of Plymouth and Middleborough,
Mass., 1641-1870- - - - - - - - - - - - 1

Samuel (2) Son of Henry Wood and
decedents - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 15

Branch of David (2) Wood - - - - - - - - - 62

Branch of Joseph (2) Wood- - - - - - - - - 93

Branch of Abiel (2) Wood - - - - - - - - -103

Branch of James (2) Wood - - - - - - - - -132

FOREWARD, 1945

Nearly sixty years ago, I began hunting out my ancestry and, eventually attracted many others who sent in manuscripts and family records, while one of "us" in England, whom I am not at liberty to name, sent copies of records from there that would otherwise have cost much.

The only Atwood book I came across was compiled from research of Charles Atwood, of the Harman Line, edited and published by his neice, which I found very accurate, but also too brief, entitled The Atwood Family, 1888.

I published three genealogies: Ye Atte Wode Annals, Harman Atwood and Philip Atwood and, had an idea of publishing Henry Wood, by my distant cousin, Nora Bethel Wood.

We corresponded for some years, exchanged data, and, then she sent me her manuscript to read and suggest corrections.

She had missed one idea: that Henry Wood had many relatives named Atwood and, because I have not seen to read in years, and do not remember everything I once knew, I am not sure that she has noted all such records. I did add American Colonists named Atwood, and, the English Ancestry of Henry Wood, sending it all back to her to consider and then approve, if she did approve. She passed on not long afterward, and, her brothers sent me her collection and manuscript. My pages of the English Ancestry, she copied by hand, instead of using a typewriter, printing every letter very neatly, but never quite finishing

this copying. Soon her brothers died also, leaving no one of her immediate family: Not long ago, a cousin of hers asked for a copy of this manuscript, sent ten dollars, when I guessed eight, then when she had examined it, sent five dollars more with an enthusiastic approval.

I think, myself, that her work is thorough and accurate and I wish I could publish it, but, somehow, I never got a list of Nora Wood's correspondents, while my failing sight brought poverty too close for me to venture.

There can be no argument as to which is the family name, for, we copy our nearer ancestors, while our more distant ancestors never did agree! Of twenty-six landed estates, owned by an "Atwood" in Visitations of Heralds, some sixteen had as arms, a silver rampant lion on a red field, bearing golden acorns and, the rest had among them, four other distinct coats of arms.

Among our ancestors, twice some men wrote Wood, then his widow wrote, Atwood (John and Danes, Nicholas and Olive). The English books modernize the old "Atte Wode" into Atwood. Harman, son of Nicholas Wood and Olive Atwood, married first as Wood, then, 1605-6, married again as Attwood. We find, in Chancery records, a few years later, two actions at law against him. One, by his half brother Cliffe Buck, demands certain personal property and the title deeds to Bethlehem (Bedlam) Hospital, owned by his father, John Buck, now deceased, the Step-father of Harman.

The other was brought by "John Wood, alias Atwood, leather seller", against his brother, Harman Atwood,

"lord of the manor of Sanderstead" alleging that Harman had unlawfully seized five farms, settled on his youngest son, by Nicholas. (That youngest son was Richard, now deceased, so John was now the "youngest son.") This John was the father of John, Harman, William, Stephen and Henry, colonists in Massachussets, so we have the origin of the traditions concerning an English estate, lost, strayed or stolen, or, never claimed. A great grandson of Harman of Boston even went after it around 1760, but got only a family chart, now lost.

From this we got a dim idea why John, Stephen and Henry are together on many Plymouth records as Wood; freemen together, given land together several times and once even together jointly and, again, in connection with the herring Weir, a colony project.

"Mr. John Atwood," their uncle, was Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, and has some fifty pages in Bradford's Plymouth Plantation, as getting the colony out of debt so, once more the name Atwood was honorable despite the English Harman, so John and Stephen reverted to Atwood. But Henry always was Wood, though in his probate, "alias Atwood" was added and, four sons are on one record or more as Atwood and, in name line, from Joseph (2), all are Atwood.

And yet, Nora's name was Wood because that was the name of her father, grandfather and his father, and so on; and, my name is Atwood, because my forbears were Atwood for several generations. I am not to blame because every male descendant of Mary (Morey) Atwood, who lived three centuries ago, begins to gray at the temples at about the age of twenty-six, and, you, named Wood have every right to the name. And yet, some descendants of Henry are Atwood.

A month or so after that first order for a copy of Henry Wood, comes two more orders in one week and, none knew of any other order. So all I can do is to hire typed copies made, though I still do my own binding. At present, there will be a total of twelve copies, some to go to larger libraries.

If anyone wishes to put this work into print, my permission is given without the asking and, I think I can speak also for Mora Bethel Wood, for her work, too, was a labor of love.

Elijah Francis Atwood

Sisseton, S. Dak.

# THE WOOD(S) FAMILY AND ITS NAME

## THE WOOD(S) FAMILY AND ITS NAME

The Anglo-Saxon name of Wood or Woods is said to have been of local origin and derived from the residence of its first bearer in or near a wood. It is found on ancient records in the various forms of Wode, Wodde, Woodde, Wodes, Woddes, Wooddes, Whod, Whode, Whods, Woods, Wood, Woodd, Woodes, Wooddes, and Woods, of which the last Woods and Wood are most generally accepted today.

Families bearing this name were to be found at early dates in all parts of Great Britain, most frequently, however in England and Scotland. Among the earliest mentions of the name are those of William de Bosco or de Wood of Scotland in the year 1170, Andrew ate Wode and Richard dela Wode of Oxfordshire in 1273, Elias in le Wode of Cambridge about the same time, Walter de la Wode of Herefordshire in the time of King Henry the Third, Robertus and Thomas del Wode of Yorkshire in 1379, and the Admiral Sir Andrew Wood of Largo, Scotland, in the latter half of the fifteenth century.

The Admiral Sir Andrew Wood of Largo was probably the father by his wife Elizabeth Lundin of Sir Andrew, Alexander, Robert, John, Henry, James, and Catherine, of whom the first is believed to have had issue by his wife Alison Hume of Andrew, John, William, James, Arthur, Elizabeth, and Isabel, of whom the son James married Janet Balfour about 1566 and was the father of Thomas, Alexander, James, William, Helen, Margaret, and Christian, of whom Alexander was probably the father of a son named James and William is believed to have been the father of David and Andrew, of whom

the first was Magistrate of Earlsferry in the early seventeenth century and is thought to have been the father of a son named Alexander and perhaps others.

Another early line of the family in England was that of Lawrence Woodd of Yorkshire in the latter fifteenth century, who is said to have been descended from a long line of Yorkshire Woodds and to have been the father by his wife Joanna Yonge of George, Alexander, and others, of whom Alexander married Joan Haycock and made his home at Shynewood, in the county of Salop, prior to the year 1525. The children of Alexander were William, John, Rowland, Ellyn, and Peter, of whom the last married Felicia Warham and had issue by her of William, Thomas, Richard, Edward, Joan, Alexander, and Henry, of whom the son Alexander died in 1614, leaving at least five children, Cicely, Felicia, Milburga, Basil, and Peter.

One Humphrey Wood, who was Mayor of Sandwich in 1577, is said to have been the progenitor of the Woods of Kent County, through his son Edward, who was the father of, among others, a son named John.

It is not definitely known from which of the many illustrious lines of the family in England the first emigrants of the name to America were descended, but all of the Wood or Woods families are believed to have been of extremely ancient origin.

One of the first of the family to emigrate to America was William Wood, who is believed to have come with his brother John from Derbyshire, England, in 1635 and to have settled at Concord, Mass. By

his wife Margaret he is known to have had two children, Michael and Ruth, and he may also have had a daughter named Abigail and others.

In 1641 two more members of the family were recorded in New England. They were John Wood or Woods of Sudbury, who was probably the father by his wife of Mary of John, Francis, James, Catherine, Isaac, and Hannah, and Nicholas of Braintree (whence he removed to Dorchester), who married Mary Williams and is be lieved to have had issue by her of Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Jonothan, Mehitable, Abigail, Bethia, and Eleazer.

Several more of the name are found on the records of 1643, among whom were Henry Wood (sometimes called Atwood) of Plymouth, who was married about 1645 to Abigail Jenney, by whom he had issue of Sarah, Samuel, John, Jonathan, David, Isaac, Abiel, and probably others; John Wood of Plymouth, who is said to have been the father of John, Nathaniel, Isaac, Sarah, Abigail, Mary, Elizabeth, Mercy, and Hannah; and Stephen Wood of Plymouth, who married a Miss Dunham and was the father of, among others, John and Hannah.

The brothers Obadiah and Josiah Wood made their homes at Ipswich about 1649 and the first was the father by his wife Margaret of a daughter of the same name and, by his second wife Hazabelponah, of Obadiah, James, Nathaniel, Josiah, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Susanna, and Margaret.

One Henry Woods made his home at Concord, Mass., before 1651 and was the father by his wife Ellen of John, Mary, Hannah, and Millicent.

In 1653 one Iseih Wood or Woods was married at Ipswich to Mercy Thompson, who gave him fifteen children, Mary, Simon, Thomas (died young), Sarah (died young), John, Joseph, Benjamin, and Ebenezer; and in the same year one Samuel Woods was living at Watertown, whence he removed to Groton, with his wife, Alice (nee Rushton) by whom he was the father of Samuel, Thomas, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Mary, Abigail, Hannah, and John.

Thomas Wood of Rowley, Mass., is believed to have been married in 1654 to Ann Hunt and his children are said to have been Mary, John, Thomas, Ann, Ruth, Josiah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Solomon, Ebenezer, and James.

One John Wood is said to have emigrated from England to Virginia in 1655 and to have settled in Westmoreland County. He had, among others, a son named Jonathan and is believed to have been the progenitor of most of the southern families of the name.

In 1657, one Josiah Wood(s) was married to Lydia Bacon at Charlestown, Mass., and their children were Josiah, Lydia, Samuel, Joseph, Ruth, and at least one other who died young; and in 1659, Richard Wood(s) was living at Hingham, Mass., with his son of the same name.

Others Wood(s) families, who emigrated to America in the seventeenth century and are known to have left descendants of the name, were George of Saybrook in 1660, who had a son named George; Anthony of Ipswich in 1655, who was married in the following year to Mary Grover, who gave him a son named William

and possibly others; William of Marblehead in 1668, who had a son of the same name; Daniel of Rowley, who is believed to have had issue by his wife Sarah of David, Daniel, John, and others; and the brothers Walter and Henry (sometimes called Whod) of Newport, R. I., in 1670, of whom the second was the father of Henry, Abigail, James, Hannah, Richard, and Elizabeth.

Still others of the name, who emigrated at early dates but whose records are not complete, were: William of Salem in 1629; Constant or Consider of New London, Conn., and Nathaniel of Massachusetts in 1635; Jonas and Edmund of Springfield in 1636; John of Saybrook in 1637; Robert of Dedham in 1638; Edward of Charlestown and William Newtown, L. I., in 1640; Jeremiah of Stamford in 1641; Nicholas of Concord and Richard of Boston in 1642; Daniel and Samuel of Ipswich and John of Dorchester in 1643; James of Long Island in 1649; Elias of Dedham in 1658; Edward of Boston in 1659; John of Taunton in 1662; Mark of Charlestown in 1665; John of Ipswich in 1676; William and Nathaniel of Ipswich and Tryall of Salisbury in 1678; Joseph Atwood of Taunton in 1680; William of Salem in 1790; and Richard of Norwalk in 1694.

Many others of the name emigrated to America in the eighteenth century, among whom were the brothers Jeremiah and John Wood of Massachusetts about 1705, of whom the first was the father by his wife Dorothy Benet of Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph, Luce, Benet, John, Jeremiah, Jonathan, and Eliphalet, and the second was the father by his wife Elizabeth Buckminster of John, Mary Elizabeth, Benjamin, Thomas, Joseph, and Samuel; the brothers William, Michael, James, and Andrew Woods

of the South before 1734, of whom the first made his home in North Carolina and was the father of John, William, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Mary, and the second resided in Virginia and is said to have had six sons, William, Michael, John, Richard, Archibald, and Andrew; Robert Woods, possibly brother of the last mentioned emigrants, who settled in Virginia before 1730 and was the father of John, Middleton, George, Robert, Hugh, Josiah, and several daughters; and John Wood, who was living in Rehoboth in 1743 and is believed to have been the father of David, Jonathan, Sarah, Lewis, Hannah, Rhoda, Patience, and John.

The descendants of these and other branches of the family in America have spread to practically every state in the Union and have aided as much in the growth of the country as their ancestors aided in the founding of the nation. They have been noted for their energy, ambition, integrity, peity, perserverance, fortitude, resourcefulness, courage, and leadership.

Among those of the name who fought as officers in the war of the Revolution were Major Daniel of Massachusetts, Colonel James of Virginia, Captain John of Massachusetts, Colonel John of New York, Colonel Joseph of Pennsylvania, Captain Robert, of New York, Major Henry of Massachusetts, and Captain Isaac of Massachusetts, of whom the last two spelled the name Woods and the rest used the form of Wood.

Alexander, Andrew, Robert, James, John, Henry, Thomas, Edward, Isaac, Samuel, Jonathan, Nathaniel, and William are some of the Christian names most

highly favored by the family for its male members.

A few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in America in more recent times are:

Thomas Waterman Wood of Vermont, artist, 1823-1903;
Thomas John Wood of Kentucky, military officer, 1823-1906;
Horatio Curtis Wood of Pennsylvania, physician, 1841-1920;
Edward Stickney Wood of Massachusetts, chemist, 1846-1923
Katherine Pearson Wood of West Virginia, novelist, 1853-1923;
Leonard Wood of New Hampshire, military officer and administrator, 1860-1927; and
Robert Archey Woods of Pennsylvania, university settlement worker, 1865-1925.

One of the most ancient and frequently recurrent of the many coats-of-arms of the family of Wood(s) is described as follows:

Arms.--"Argent, on a mount vert, an oak tree, fructed proper, quartering argent a bull's head sable."

Crest.--"A demi savage man, wreathed about the temples proper; in his left hand a club guttee de sang; in his right hand an oak tree eradicated and fructed proper."

Arms taken from Burke's "Encyclopedia of Heraldry", 1851).

Bibliography

The above data has been compiled chiefly from the following sources:

Bardsley-- "English and Welsh Surnames", 1901.

"Pedigree of the Family of Woodd", 1875.

H. Wood-- "The Family of Woodd", 1886.

Haslewood--"Parish Chislet, Kent", 1887.

Savage-- "Genealogical Dictionary of New England", 1860.

Holmes-- " A Genealogy of the Descendants of William Wood of Concord", 1901.

C. E. Wood-- " A Genealogical History of Wood", 1862.

H. E. Wood--"The Woods Family of Groton". 1910.

A. Wood-- "A Brief History of the Descendants of Thomas Wood", 1884.

M. B. Woods-- "History of the Wood Family in Virginia". 1893.

J. Wood-- "The Wood Family", 1904.

W. S. Wood-- "Descendants of Jeremiah and John Wood", 1885.

M. M. Woods-- "Woods-McAfee Memorial", 1905.

W. A. Woods-- "Robert Woods Family", 1909.

Heitman-- "Officers of the Continental Army". 1914.

"The Americans" 1932.

Burke-- "Encyclopaedia of Heraldry", 1851.

Copyright, 1935, By
The Media Research Bureau.

# WOOD AND WOODS IN AMERICA BEFORE 1700

(Colonists other than Wood-Atwood.)

WOOD AND WOODS IN AMERICA BEFORE 1700
(Colonists other than Wood-Atwood.)

1. ABRAHAM, England to Virginia, 1620, aged 16. He or another A., had land grant, 1636; was member Charles Co. Assembly, 1654. Colonel; Maj. General; Had son Abraham. (Hotten's Lists; Baltimore Sun, Feb., 1907.)

2. ALEXANDER, from England, 1620; near James City, Va., 1623. (Hotten).

3. ANDREW, Eng. to Boston, about 1687; wife, Dorothy and several children. (Boston Records.)

4. ANTHONY, Leicestershire, Eng. to Little Compton, R. I., 1654. Son John, born 1664, left descendants. (Lysander Wood, desc., research).

5. ANTHONY, of Ipswich, Mass., 1665, married 1666, Mary Grover. D. Beverly, 1684. Desc. through sons: William; Nehemiah; Israel. (Ipswich & Beverly Rec.)

6. CONSIDER, grantee, New London, Conn., 1660; ferryman, Hempstead, N.Y., 1674. (Hist. New London; Hempstead Rec. See Richard (63).

7. CONSTANT, London to Mass., 1635, aged 12. (Hotten.)

8. CORNELIUS, of Rappahannock Co., Va., 1675, wife. will of Lawrence Washington. (N.E.Hist.-Gen.Register.)

9. DANIEL, Ipswich, Mass., 1643; d. 1648. Widow,

Mary (Foster), m. (2), Lieut. Francis Peabody. Desc. through son Daniel, who settled in Boxford. (Essex Co. Court and Boxford Rec.)

10. DAVID, a proprietor in Charlestown, Mass., 1635. (Boston Rec. Comm. Report.)

11. EDMUND, Halifax, York, Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1630; Springfield, 1636; of Hempstead, N.Y., and d. there, 1659. Desc. through sons: Jeremiah; Jonas; and Timothy. (Hist. Hempstead and New Haven.)

12. EDWARD, Boston, 1639; d. 1642. Wife, Ruth, d. 1643. Probably parents of the brothers: Obadiah, of Ipswich, d. 1694; Josiah, of Charlestown, 1629-'91; and Thomas, of Rowley, Mass., 1633-'87, who each had many desc. (Charlestown, Ipswich and Rowley Rec.; Savage Gen. Dict.; Pope's Pioneers.)

13. EDWARD, of Boston, d. 1674. Wife, Elizabeth. (Savage; Pope.)

14. Ellis, (or Elias,) of Dedham, Dorchester and Boston, freeman, 1674. Wife, Catherine, d. 1683; he d. 1696. (Boston Rec.; Savage.)

15. GEORGE, Saybrook, Conn., m. 1660. Son George, b. 1661. A George in New Haven, 1656. (N.H.Rec.)

16. GEORGE, townsman, Long Island, Southampton, 1649. A George d. before 1672, leaving children in ward of Henry Rogers. (N.Y. Surrogate Rec.)

17. GEORGE, Derbyshire, Eng. to Jamaica, N. Y., bef.

1675; Newtown, 1686. (Amer. Ancestry, Munsell, 8-66.)

18. GEORGE, of Derby, Penn., 1682; d. 1706; mem. Penn. Assembly, 1686. Desc. through son John. (Derby Town Rec.)

19. HENRY, came to Va., with Abraham.

20. HENRY, Gravesend, Eng., to Va., 1635, aged 20. (Hotten).

21. HENRY, Wales to Newport, R.I.,bef. 1670. Of Hopewell, N.J., 1682; d.1691. Wife, Hannah; sons: Henry; James; Richard; Benjamin. Desc. Benj. (Newport Friends Rec.; Archives N. J. & Hist. Camden Co.; Family Rec.)

22. HENRY, from the Summer Isles, 1621, servant to George Sandys, Fisher's Hope, Md. (Va. Mag., Vol. 1, A Henry of Isle de Haut, Md., servant to Richard Purlivant, who adminis, his small estate, 1642. (Md. Archives.)

23. ISAIAH, b. 1627, of Ipswich, Mass., 1653; m. Mercy Thompson. Desc. from sons: Simond; Samuel; Thompson. (Essex Court & Ipswich Rec.)

24. JACOB, Suffolk Co., N.Y., d. 1682. Adminis., Mary Wood. (N.Y.Gen. & Biog. Rec., 1881.)

25. JAMES, London to Boston, 1679; d. 1682, aged 34. (Boston Rec.)

26. JAMES, N.Y., 1640, redemptioner. (Fam. trad.)

A James Of Long Island, 1649, debtor to Thomas Sandbrooke, Suffolk. (N. E. H. & G. Regis., 1853.)

27. JOHN, to N. Y., 1640, redemptioner, bro. James (26) Said to have eloped with master's daughter and gone to New England.

28. JOHN, Weymouth, Eng., to Mass., 1635, age 20, servant to Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, Eng. Perhaps freeman in Dorchester, 1643. (Hotten; Dorch. Rec.)

29. JOHN, Mass., 1635; perhaps of Lynn, 1638. (Essex Rec.; Pope.)

30. JOHN, London to V., 1634, age 26. (Hotten.)

31. JOHN, Portsmouth, R. I., 1649, d. 1655. Desc. from sons: John, prob. Newport, d. 1704; Thomas, Swansea, d. 1704; William, Dartmouth, d. 1697. (Newport Co. deeds and probate; Swansea and Dartmouth Rec.; Austin Gen'l Dict.)

32. JOHN, Portsmouth to E. Greenwich, R. I., 1684; wife Alice; desc. from son John, of E. G. (land Rec., E.G.

33. JOHN, Ipswich, Mass., m. 1676, Mary Heley; d. 1684. (Ips. Rec.)

34. JOHN, Court Rec., Boston, 1644: "The debt of John Wood of 20 pounds is respited for two years by reason of his great loss."

35. JOHN, of Salem, 1646, charged with anabaptism. (Mass. Rec., vol. 2.)

36. JOHN, bro. Edmund, (11), Halifax, Eng. to Salem, 1630; prob. freeholder, Stamford, Conn., 1641; d. 1689. Sons: Jonas; John; Daniel; Samuel; Joseph and Isaac. (Stamford Probate.)

37. JOHN, Bury, Lancashire, Eng., to Woodbury, N.J. with Henry: John; Jeremiah and Constantine, (Sons?) N.J. Archives, vol. 1; N.Y. REc., 1899.)

38. JOHN, Attercliff, York, Eng., to Bucks Co., Penn., 1678; d. 1692. Son Joseph had desc. on L.I. (Bucks Co. Wills; Southern Gen., N.Y.)

39. JOHN, b. 1636, Eng., to Westmoreland Co., Va., 1655; desc. son Jonathan. (Baltimore Sun, Feb., 1907.)

40. JOHN, New London, Conn., 1660. (Caulkins' N.L. Hist.)

41. JOHN, New London, d. 1738, over 90 years; m. Mary Chappell; desc. sons, William and John, (From land, gravestone and family records.)

42. JOHN, s. James, of Sudbury, Eng., to Sudbury, Mass., 1639; m. Mary Parmenter, Desc. (called "Woods,) from sons: John; James; and Isaac of Marlborough, Mass. (Savage; Pope; Regis., 1906; Bost. Trans., April, 1920).

43. JOHN, Derbyshire, Eng., to Kingston, N.Y., 1682; widower, Anne Asop; m. Joanna Heglington; desc. sons, Edward and John. (Kingston ch. Rec.; Olde Ulster.)

44. JOHN, Dover, N.H., 1686, with son John. (regis., 1882.)

45. JONAS, 1599-1660, Halifax, Eng. to Salem, Mass., 1630; d. Huntington, N.Y.: Bro. Edmund (11); m. Joanna Strickland; desc. sons Jonas and John. (Hist. L. I.)

46. Jonathan, Ewes, Maltby, York, Eng., to N.J., 1664; prob. Jonathan who d.1715, Stoe Creek, Cumb. Co. Sons: Jonathan; Joseph; Gabriel. (N.J. Archives, v. 1; N.J.wills; N.Y. Rec., 1899.)

47. JOSEPH, Newtown, Penn., 1689, called "brother" in will of John Medford, and sole legatee. (Phila. Co. Wills.)

48. LEONARD, to Va., 1635, ae 22. (Hotten.)

49. MARK, Charlestown, Mass., 1660; m. Elizabeth Hancock; in Philip's War, 1676. (Cambridge Rec.; Regis., 1887.

50. MATTHEW, Captain, of Barbadoes, 1638; d. 1652, New Haven, Conn. (N.H. Colony Rec.; Regis., 1888.)

51. MATTHEW, grantee, Salem, Mass., 1667; (Hist. Salem, 1926.)

52. MATTHIAS, of Kent, Md., 1674; doorkeeper, Lower House Assembly; (Md. Arch.)

53. NATHANIEL, Eng. to Boston, 1635, aservant, ae 12. (Hotten).

54. NATHANIEL, Boston, 1637, freeman. (Bost. Rec.)

55. Nicholas, emigrant, freeman in Boston, 1641; d.

Medfield, 1670; m. (1), Mary Fidge; sons, Jonathan and Eleazer, no Wood desc. (Bost., Dorch., Rec.; Mass., Colonial Rec.)

56. OBADIAH, Hartford, Conn., 1648-1712; m. Martha Bigelow; sons; John; Obadiah; Samuel, appear to have desc. (Hartford Probate; Conn. Colonial Rec.)

57. PATRICK, Eng. to Va., 1635, ae 24. (Hotten.)

58. PERCIVAL, Eng. to Jamestown, Va., 1624, with wife, Anne. (Hotten.)

59. PETER, Dorchester, Mass., 1688; wife, Abigail. (Dorch. Rec.)

60. RICHARD, London to Va., 1635, ae 36; (Hotten.)

61. RICHARD, Cambridge, Mass., 1650; d. 1669; m. Sarah; desc. son, Joshua. (Cambridge and Bost. Rec.)

62. RICHARD, Bristol, Eng., to Penn. and N.J., 1683; m. Ruth ---; desc. by son James, Hopewell, N.J. Probably, bro. Henry (21). (Family Records.)

63. RICHARD, N.Y., m. 1669, Dorothy Clay; a Richard with wife Dorothy, was of York, me., 1674-'77. A Richard of Newtown, Long Island, 1676, was perhaps he who sold land in Westchester, 1676-'7, and was called, "alias Consider Wood." (N.Y. Marr.Licenses; York Deeds; N.Y. Record, 1875, 1928; Calendar Hist. Mss.)

64. RICHARD, Norwalk, Conn., 1694; m. 1699, Sarah Clark; d. 1705; left bros. under age in Norwalk. (Savage;

Hist. Cheshire, Conn.)

65. RICHARD, Hingham, Mass., 1659-'60; perhaps of Marblehead, 1668, with son, Richard. (Savage.)

66. ROBERT, Dedham, Mass. D. 1638. (Savage.)

67. ROBERT, ENG. to Va.; d. Jurdain's Jorney, 1622-'23 (Hotten).

68. SAMUEL, Ipswich, Mass., 1643. (Savage)

69. SAMUEL, "Woods," Watertown and Cambridge, m. 1659 Alice Rushton and settled in Groton, Mass. Desc. from sons; Samuel; Thomas; Nathaniel; all "Woods" (Groton Rec.; Woods Gen., 1910.)

70. SAMUEL, M.D., Eng. to Danbury, Conn., 1696; d. 1714; m. Rebecca Benedict. Desc. son Samuel. (Histories, Danbury and Norwalk.)

71. THOMAS, Eng. to Va., 1620, ae 35; Mulberry Island, 1624, servant to Captain Wm. Pierce. (Hotten).

72. THOMAS, freeman, N.Y.City, 1695. (N.Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 18.)

73. THOMAS, Atteroliff, York, Eng., bro. John (38); m. Mary Howll; d. 1713, Chesterfield, N.J. Sons: Thomas and Joseph. (Southern Gen., N.Y.; N.J.Archives and wills.)

74. THOMAS, Macclesfield, Penn., 1693, indentured with wife Mary, to Richard Hough d. 1746; ex'rs, Mary and William Wood. (Penn. Mag., vol. 9; Chester Co. Wills.)

75. THYALL, early in Salisbury, Mass. D. 1678.

76. WILLIAM, 1580-1639, Eng. to Lynn, Mass., about 1630; author "New Englands Prospects," pub. London, 1634. The estate of a William of Sandwich, Mass., was adminis. 1639. (Essex Court Rec.; Freeman's Cape Cod; Encycl. Britt., 1903.)

77. WILLIAM, of Sandwich, 1640, 1653; wife, Jane. (Plymouth Colony Rec.)

78. WILLIAM, 1582-1671, Matlock, Derby, Eng., to Concord, Mass., 1640; wife, Margaret; son Michael; many desc. (Concord Records; Wood Gen., Holmes.)

79. WILLIAM, Marblehead, Mass., 1659; innkeeper, 1682; son William. (Essex Court Rec.; Regis., 1900;1905.)

80. WILLIAM, of Plymouth, Juror, 1680; m. dau. John Cooke, b. bef. 1650. (Plym. Col. Rec; deed at Plymouth.)

81. WILLIAM, of Taunton, 1686, m. Dorothy (Witherell) Irish; son Ebenezer, desc. (Taunton Marr. & deeds.)

82. WILLIAM, Leicestershire, Eng. to Chesterfield, N.J. 1677; wife Mary Parnell; sons: William; John. (N.J. Arch.; Montgomery Gen.)

83. WILLIAM, Newtown, L. I., 1640-'86; perhaps from Stamford, Conn. (Savage.)

84. WILLIAM, Eng. to N.Y., 1640; redemptioner; went to Va. Bro. James (26). (Family Trad.)

85. WILLIAM, Lower Derby, Penn.,1683; bro. George (18).

(Derby Rec.)

HENRY WOOD Of Leyden, Holland, 1609, 1614, had a wife Mary, liv. 1615. (pilgrim Documents, Leyden.) The will fo Dr. Samuel Fuller, 1633, Plymouth, Mass., names "Henry Wood" as demanding an old debt, "due at Leyden." PETER WOOD, Leyden, m. 1623, Hester Willet, dau. Thomas of Norwich, Eng. said to have been first mayor of N.Y.City. Peter was of Staindrop, Durham, Eng., Accom. by bro-in-law, Daniel Fairfield of Colchester, Eng. (Pilgrim Doc., Leyden; N.Y. Rec., 1929.)

Abbreviations: "Dese." descendants; "Regis," N. E. Hist. Gen Register; "N. Y. Rec." N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record.

## EARLY ATWOODS IN AMERICA

1. Alexander Atwood, freeman, Northampton, Mass., 1684; possibly also of N.H., but we have no more.

2. Ann Atwood, brought to Va., 1635, by Richard Bennett; same party brought Ann Atwood, 1637; maybe same Ann, or, two of the name; not traced.

3. Capt. Daniel Atwood died April 27, 1639, settler at Roxbury, Mass; not placed as to parentage.

4. Edmund Atwood brought to Va., 1653, by Charles Grymes, Lancaster Co. Name occurs in later generations here.

5. Edw. Atwood brought to Va., 1653, by John Ware.

6. Edward Atwood died, Middletown, Conn., 1718; nephew. Thomas Atwood, administrator; came from Bristol, Eng.; Thomas Atwood of Ipswich had son Thomas, of right age to have been this nephew.

7. Edward Atwood married Nov. 20, 1749, Elizabeth May of Halifax, Mass; lived in Middleborough and then probably Abington: Children, Eliz$_2$abeth, Nov. 8, 1741, married Feb. 16, 1762. Elkanah Cowan of Halifax; Israel, Nov. 14, 1743; Sarah. Aug. 31, 1747, married Sept. 13, 1764. Samuel Darby of Bridgwater; Edward, baptized April 7, 1753; Lucy, Sept. 30, 1750; This apparently was NOT son of Thomas (2) (of Thomas 1, of Ipswich, for his will atStonington. It shows one

son-in-law and no sons; no dat a as to parents of this Edward.

8. Elijah Atwood was born about 1724 and died at East Haddam Ct., Aug. 4, 1806; had brother Andrew and sisters, Elizabeth, Hannah and Mrs. Comstock. Cannot be placed among descendants of Thomas of Wethersfield. Ct.. Elijah married Nov. 21, 1754. Anna Goodspeed of Barnstable, daughter of Samuel and Deborah. It is fairly possible Elijah belonged to the Stephen Line through Daniel 2, Isaac 3, but records are wanting of this branch. Was sea Captain. Elijah had children: Anna, 1755-- July 18, 1791; Lucinda died July 15, 1773; Joseph died July 7, 1773; Elijah, born Nov. 6, 1760. died June 8, 1806, married Sept. 18, 1785, Esther Whiting of Chatham, Mass.; Captain Oliver Atwood married Dorothy Chapman.

9. Francis Atwood, at Haverhill, Mass, had daughter Hannah baptized "12 mo., 1691." no more known. Name is repeated among descendants of Thomas ofIpswich in second and succeeding generations.

10. George Atwood, Coleton Co., S. C., on Feb. 18, 1701. Had land warrant, 300 acres; then 200 acres, Nov. 30, 1703, and, 200 acres May 17, 1704. No more known to me.

11. Harman Atwood, baptised, Saint Martin of the Fields, London, Oct. 3, 1613; by thorough elimination

of all other possibilities. Son of John Atwood and Joan Coulson. John was baptized in Sanderstead, 1582 with twin brother Deryck, who died 1583, and, John became a leather seller in London, reverting to the name Wood. Shurtleff, from very early American family records, added to certain public records. Claims this John Wood alias Atwood was of Saugus (Lynn) by 1628, but he was in London again in 1630-31, sueing his brother Harman, "lord of the Manor," which suit he apparently lost, giving rise to the persistent family tradition of a lost estate, etc., and, careful search fails to find his probate in England. It is probable this John Wood was trustee for Henry Sewell of Newburyport and, certain properties went to a John Herbert. Harman came to Boston, Dec. 26, 1642, in the employ of Thomas Buttolph; next year he witnessed deed, F. Billington, to Mr. John Atwood, in Plymouth. He married in Boston, Aug. 14, 1646, Ann, daughter of William Copp; followed trade of cordwainer or shoemaker; died June 2, 1651, leaving two children, Sarah, baptized May 6, 1650 and, named in will of William Copp, made when she was 15; son was John Atwood born Aug. 31, 1647. Married first. 1669-70. Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Esther Travis. Sarah born 1649-50. died latter part of 1689. John married second. Oct. 29, 1690, Mary (Long) Smith. In 1759-60, a descendant of Harman, recalling that tradition of a lost estate,

and believing his wife to be an English heiress. Visited England, and, at Sanderstead Court, found his distant cousin, John Atwood, and, they drew up a chart showing the descent of the American Herman Atwood through John, son of Nicholas, who was there described in Latin as being connected with the stables of Queen Elizabeth. See book on Herman Atwood, price $3.60, Atwood Publishing Co., Sisseton, S. Dak., for descendants of this Herman, etc.

12. HENRY WOOL never used name Atwood, but was called "alias Atwood" in his probate, and, four of his sons appear in one or more record each as Atwood; descendants of Henry's son Joseph, in name line, are all Atwood, while certain other branches seem to have taken up the longer name made somewhat odious by trickery used in Chancery of 1630-31, but also made honorable by the record of Mr. John Atwood in Plymouth. Time and again are Henry, Stephen and John, each called Wood in earlier records, named together, as freemen, inland grants, and, in charge of the herring weir, while Jonathan Pratt, son-in-law of Stephen who reverted to name Atwood, gave a deed in which he describes the land as originally granted to John Wood, "alias Atwood". Stephen Wood alias Atwood and Henry Wood, alias Atwood, as joint owners. The close connection of these three, and the use of both surnames, never found among other

Atwood families, mark these definitely as brothers, while this John Wood was really baptized as Atwood as was the older brother Herman. Shurtleff gives a fifth brother, William Atwood of Charlestown. This book gives many descendants of Henry Wood, most of whose descendants are Wood, in name lines. Each branch simply now uses the surname handed down by parents and grandparents, but, there is no doubt that these five all came from the ancient family of "atte Wode" of County Surrey England.

13. Isaac Atwood, at Roxbury, Mass., on March 15, 1640, buried his son, John; no more data of this family.

14. John Wood, alias Atwood, father of John, Harmon, Stephen, Henry, William and perhaps of certain wives at Plymouth, discussed under Henry Wood.

15. Mr. John Atwood, of London, baptized 1575, son of Nicholas and Olive (Harman) Wood, came to Plymouth in 1635, but had business dealings here earlier and probably owned shares in the London Co., that financed the Mayflower. One of his backers in business ventures was John Crowe. He died childless in 1644, and, his widow Ann, left the property to William Crowe, probably her nephew. Mr. John has many pages in Bradford's History, for he soon became Assistant Governor, really Colony Treasurer, and his wise plans soon had the Colony out of debt and prospering. John Harbert,

mentioned above, was the name of a brother-in-law of William Crowe. Mr. John seems to have come to Plymouth with his nephew, John while Henry and Stephen came later.

16. John Atwood, baptized Dec. 24, 1614, St. Martin's London, son of John, born 1588, and wife, Joan (Coulson), received first grant of land in Plymouth in 1636, and was Wood on all earlier records, but changed back to Atwood on the death of Mr. John, and, all descendants in name line are Atwood. He Married Sarah Masterson, daughter of Richard and Mary (Goodale) Masterson, these being married in Leyden in 1619 and came to Plymouth on the second voyage of the Mayflower, 1626-9. Richard died on the site of Windsor, Ct., in the summer of 1633, and his widow then married Rev. Ralph Smith. These gave several deeds in settling Richard's property, leaving no doubt that Sarah had married John Wood of Massachusetts, where he always lived. However, he has been needlessly confused with another John Wood of Rhode Island who had another wife and set of children, though our John died before March 7, 1675-6, when his estate was probated in Plymouth Co., and his widow Sarah died by 1701-2, when her probate appears there with Nathaniel Atwood, their son, being administrator for both. Twice the widow Sarah and their surviving children gave deeds of his property in Plymouth, so Rhode Island has no

honest claim to him. Children were: Mary, married 1661, Rev. John Holmes and, after his death, Major William (2) Bradford, whose son Israel is one of my ancestors. Sarah married John Fallowell. Abigail married about 1676, Samuel Leonard. John Atwood, born March 4, 1649-50, soldier in Indian war, probate, 1675-6. Nathaniel Atwood, born Feb. 25, 1651-2, married 1682, Mary Morey, descendant of Richard Warren, and these were my ancestors in name line. Isaac 1653-1676-85, single. Morey 1656-1697-8, single; Elizabeth married Caleb Dye. Hannah married Feb. 1, 1692-3, Richard Cooper. Descendants of John (1) yet lived on his homestead in Plympton (Carver) in 1938.

17. Philip Atwood, came from London, 1635, aged 15. The name of Philip is not in London parishes, but is common at Bristol, Eng. He was NOT of the Surrey Atwoods. Depositions show his birth as of 1619-20 and he died Feb. 1, 1700. Married, 1651-2, Rachel Bachelder, of William and Jane (Cooper), who was mother of his children. He lived at Malden and, in later life at Bradford, Mass. The Atwood Publishing Co., Sisseton, S. Dak., put out a small book on Philip Atwood and descendants, price, $2.80.

18. Stephen Wood alias Atwood, brother of John, Henry, etc., died in Eastham, Mass.. Feb. - 1692-3. He and Henry received first grants of land in Plymouth in 1641. One or more of his sons were Wood at times, but all settled to the Atwood form of surname. He married Nov. 16, 1644, Abigail, daughter of John and Rebecca Dunham. Children:

Abigail, born Aug., 1645, married Nov. 2, 1664, Jonathan Pratt and lived in Plymouth, the parents lived in Eastham. John, born 1646, died 1648. Hannah, born Oct. 15, 1649, married Jan. 3, 1677, Jeremiah Smith who was NOT descended from Rev. Ralph. Eldad, born July 2, 1651, married Feb, 14, 1683, Anna Snow. Stephen (2), married in June, 1676, Apphia (Bangs) Knowles. Medad, born Jan. 16, 1658-9, married 1684, Esther Cole. Deeds by Daniel shows he had sons Isaac and Daniel and was living in 1733, wife unknown, and descendants rather uncertain.

19. Thomas Atwood, called as witness, 1650, Middlesex Co., Mass., may have been the Thomas Atwood with wife Elizabeth, at Ipswich, in 1672, whose will was probated. in 1694, not naming all his children. The widow, Elizabeth, married second, Sept. 9, 1697, John West. Children: Eldest son, John, left home and does not appear again. Thomas inherited most of father's estate; died at Stonington, Ct. His will is dated April 7, 1725; wife then, Martha; John Williams, son-in-law, names brother Francis and leaves Thomas, son of Francis, residuary heir. Charles, born March 5, 1679, lived Newport, R.I. and had wife Mary. Antony, born 1680, intention Oct. 8, 1715, Mary Bugg; married in 1734, Abigail Kilborn Clark (died 1743) and, he left widow Abigail in 1761. 5th and 6th were son and daughter, not named in will, nor traced. Joseph, born 1690, probably went to Newport, R.I. Elizabeth, born 1692, died unmarried. Francis, born 1694,

married Mary Williams, lived in R.I.

20. Thomas Atwood and wife Mary had son John, born in Boston, in 1686; not traced.

21. Thomas Atwood, gent., sailed, Bristol, England to Boston, 1714 and next year, Bristol to Boston, came Ann Atwood and child, who possibly was Edward of Middleborough. This Thomas possibly was tye son of Thomas of Ipswich, returning from a visit to the old home, but doubtful.

22. Thomas Atwood, merchant, brought goods. Barbadoes to Boston, in 1695; probate does not show any family.

23. Thomas Atwood born 1610, probably Bronfield County Essex, England; soldier, physician and shipbuilder; at Hartford, CT., in 1644 and by 1663 was of Wetherefield, CT.. Han nephew, Edward, lost at sea, single. Thomas married about 1667, Abigail ----, aged 17 and he died in 1682. Children: Abigail, born Sept. 30, 1668, married May 16, 1689, --- George. Andrew born 1681, lost at sea, After 1694, single. Jonathan born June 8, 1675, married Nov. 5, 1701, Sarah Terrill. Josiah, born Oct. 4, 1678, married in 1710, Bathsheba Latimer. Mary, born, May 29, 1681.

24. William Atwood, freeman, Charlestown, Mass., in 1650; juror here, 1653; no more known except he is claimed as brother of John, Stephen, etc, No trace of any sons, but possibly left daughters.

25. Thomas Atwood, of Mansfield, Ct., was son of Stephen (2) of Stephen Line. John Atwood, drowned in the Mystic River born Nov. 6, 1704, was son of Oliver (2), of Philip Line. Ichabod Atwood, given in one list, was of the John Line. Mrs. Mehitable Atwood, widow, married Feb. 5, 1691-2, at Braintree, Mass., Thomas Copeland and she died Nov. 2, 1694, aged 30, not placed. Ebenezer Atwood, Yonkers, N.Y., born in Mass., in 1725 was a descendant of HENRY WOOD, through his son Samuel. I forget the first name of the naval officer, whose surname was Atwood, stationed for a time at Portsmouth, N.H. in the late 1600's. John Atwood of Natchez, Mississippi, married a Spanish girl there soon after our Revolution, in which tradition says he served. Benjamin Atwood owned a house at Falmouth (Portland) Maine, in 1676, according to a deposition in York deeds. Barely possible this was the son of HENRY WOOD, but in either case, there is no record of descendants.

(Ye AttsWode Annals, 1925, Atwood Publishing Co, Sisseton, S. Dak., gives descendants of John, Stephan Henry, in part only; Early generations of Philip, Thomas of Ipswich and Thomas of Wetherofield. Price $6.40.

Elijah Francis Atwood,

Sisseton, S. Dak., 1939.

# THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY

of

# HENRY WOOD

of

# MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

## The English Ancestry of Henry Wood, of Middleborough, Mass.

Far back in the dim and misty past, so far back and so dim and distant that we must do as does the archeologist when he reconstructs a prehistoric animal from a few fossil bones and a knowledge of the value of evidence of many kinds, we can only put some faith in legend and tradition, using some other evidence, we find a family of the priestly order, the especial duty of which was to prepare that ancient blue dye, known as Woad or Wode, and used by the fierce Brython warriors.

You will recall there were then no surnames, yet to further distinguish between persons and families, was often added by friends and neighbors. Then we must remember the peculiar English habit of deliberately confusing names with similar sound, but distinct meaning, when these appeared in these beginnings of surnames. For instance, a fox is called Reynard, so the family of Reynolds use the fox in their Coat of Arms, though it is fairly probable that this name in some cases, might trace to a fortified castle along the River Rhine, hence, Rheinhold. In this way, in time, Woad was confused with Wood, meaning now a forest, though the family estate might have few trees

So we come to what was long ago called the ancient family of Attwood, at Wynolverley (or Wolverley) in Worcestershire, which, when Coats of Arms began to be used, chose a silver rampant lion on a red field sown with golden acorns. Where the French use the prefix "de" the old English used "a" or "atte" meaning "of the", and yet there is room to believe this name meant OF THE WOAD, though many families of Wood or Woods took their name from some forest. There may be as many as forty English names using the syllable "wood as part of their surname. Then, many a family descended from some "atte Wode" dropped the prefix and became simply Wood.

I find, in Visitations of Heralds, some twenty-six families called Attwood, with five entirely different "arms." Fourteen of those use the Arms of the Attwoods of Worcestershire, with variations in number of acorns, as, in Suffol, there are six acorns, and, in our branch, in County Surrey, there are but three golden acorns.

Even here in Surrey we find the "surname" as Wyckhurst, atte Wode, de Bosco, Delwode, de Wodes, etc. and; while thee some widow used the form Atwood and one brass has "A Wood," still the old family name was practically always Wood, when any modern form was used, until we come to Harman, lord of the manor of Sunderstead, Surrey, who changed to Attwood

1729652

about 1605.

In the year 1203, one Peter De Wyckhurst, brought from the Abbey of Chertsey, a forty-acre estate in the Parish of Coulsdon, in County Surrey, which was long known as Hooley House. In 1345, when the owner, Geoffrey, or Galfridus, atte Wode, had probably been killed in the war with France, we find this estate being made to pay a fine because brought by an ancestor without leave of the King. There had been no such law, and yet lands were usually held by royal charter. There was then no such thing as registered land titles. But, soon began a peculiar legal procedure, under which a person would buy land, with witnesses present, and pay for it. Then the buyer would complain to the judge that the seller was slandering him, alleging that he had not bought certain land etc., all perfectly friendly despite the legal phrasing, a fee or "fine", was paid. The court prepared a record in triplicate, on parchment. One part was given the seller, one went to the buyer, while the lower third, with the seals, called Pedes Finium was filed as a record. This parchment was torn apart along a notched and wave line, hence the word indenture referring to the toothed edges.

Hooley House did have a four acre grove. Here, in 1278, William atte Wode, yeoman (or landowner)

signed a bond and, we must suppose he was already old, for, the next year, Peter Atte Wode, with wife Alice, bought an estate nearby, of two hundred twenty acres, which was leased to Roger de Bosco. This estate was called "la Wode" and was still, (1939) known as Wood Place.

The family seems to have prospered, for in 1318, William whose name is usually modernized as Sir William Atwood, with wife Juliana, bought Beckenham Manor, nearby also, but over the Pine in County Kent. Note that Beckenham appears again in a Wood will of 1585. This Sir William was Captain of the King's Guard. On duty at Westminster Abbey, where Parliament was sitting, he kept out an important member, the Archbishop of Canterbury, because this prelate insisted on the admission of a rabble of followers, evidently intending to threaten other members. On complaint to the king. Sir William was commended and the prelate reprimanded, but Sir William is mentioned no more, after the Battle of Crecy, as is one of his sons, a Sargeant at Arms to the King, the another, also a Sargeant or messenger, has notices later.

Turn to any larger history of these times, noting how many of even the common soldiery, returned from this war with wealth, acquired from ransoms of persons, cities, etc., and by wholesale plundering, and we may

safely guess how the next Peter Atte Wode, with wife Lawrance, in 1345, could buy around three thousand acres in Sanderstead, Wodeneresthorne (now Woodmans stone), etc. But Peter lived at La Wode where we find him asking permission of his Bishop to have there a private chapel. Pedes Finium or "Feet of Fines" give the date of purchase of Sanderstead as 1345, while the History of Sanderstead, prepared from papers of the then owner, about 1875, says Peter was Forest Warden with William Wickham, was Clerk of Courts to Wickham as Justice in Eyre and they were King's Commissioners together. You may recall that the King was angry when he found an inscription at Windsor Castle. "This built William of Wyckham," but, in Abbey, Rotolorum is recorded in Latin Commission to Peter atte Wode alone, in connection with rebuilding and restoring this Castle, so the Britannica missed this Commission and, the King had reason on his side. This incident also helps to explain some later manor history.

The Saxon Queen, Aethelflaeda, had given Sanderstead Manor, with three thousand "hides", to the Abbey of Hyde, when the Domesday survey was made, this Manor was much smaller and it is clear that Peter bought the part that had been alienated. But, the part remaining to the Abbey was certainly granted by Wickham, who was now Bishop having control of the

lands of Hyde, to Peter, together with the buildings. For, when Henry VIII confiscated Church Lands, he took Sanderstead Manor, patenting it to Gresham, Lord Mayor of London. Then, in 1547, John Wood, with heir Nicholas, was granted a Court Roll, confirming his title to "Sanderstead Manor" and, yet, in 1590, John Ownstead bought from the Greshams, "Sanderstead Manor", and willed it to his"cousin" Harman Wood, who had inherited the rest of the original manor from his father Nicholas Wood. Returning to the first of the ancestral line who emerges from tradition, Peter de Wykhurst, we find his "surname" refers to a wood on a hill, which may have been in Suffolk. The owner of so small an estate would naturally leave few historical records. Again, estates passed to the next of kin, usually the oldest son, with no record. Sometimes the heir would sign with the owner in "breaking the entail," when we find a will, or, a "settlement."

The next Will am atte Wode, is the first to use this "surname," and, we know no more of him.

Next comes Peter and Alice, succeeded by their son, Sir William, wife, Julianna andwho had four sons as I interpret the many "notices." Geoffrey perhaps who was the eldest, left no family and was succeeded by his brother, Peter, with wife Lawrence, and this Peter was

a wealthy man, leaving many notices.

Their son was Peter, whose wife was Petronilla. He lived mostly on still another estate, further south in Surrey and was Member of Parliament in 1384. He found time to rebuild the Church at Sanderstead about 1380 where the present tower and the entrance, with the crowned heads at the groing of the arch, seem to have been left when this church was again rebuilt in 1830.

Their son was John, who with wife Isabella, leased Coulsdon Court in 1434 for a period of Twenty years, during which time I believe he built the original Sanderstead Court on the site of an unimportant building once used by a few monks from the Abbey of Hyde. This John was also "Knight of the Shire", or Member of Parliament, for Surrey in 1459.

While the family was now wealthy, the next in line, again John, seems to have lived quietly at Sanderstead Court and we know no more of him until his will and death in 1525. He calls four different sons John, while one is Henry and another is Edward, and, there was one daughter, Alice. His wife was Denes, as she spells the name in her own will and is identified by her as the "parson." When we recall that the manor land usually carried the right of advowson, or, of naming the clergyman put in charge

and that relatives often had such appointments, one might even guess the lady to have been originally Denes Harman.

From John Wood's will (for he signed John Wood) we find his eldest son John, living at Wodemersthorne, one of the estates bought by Peter in 1345, and, as this estate is not disposed of by will, and, as a Will was made, we are justified in presuming a Settlement by the terms of which the son John received Wodemersthorne during his father's lifetime. That father evidently lived to a good old age, for, but a few years after the father's Will, we find the Will of John Atwood of Wodemersthorne, mentioning widow and several unnamed daughters.

Henry received under Will of John Wood, the Manor of Waddon. The son John, whom Denes calls Newson, got the Manor of Sanderstead. Another John, called Richard by his mother, had only personal property. Then a younger John was left the lands and buildings in Coulsdon, presumably La Wode or Hooley House or both. Then Edward received Beckenham Manor, brought by William in 1316.

The daughter, Alice, married John Ownstead and they had three children, John, Ann who married John Knapp and, Joyce, who became Mrs. Holloway. John Ownstead, Junior, married twice, each time a wealthy

but left no children. He willed his property to Harman Wood, who was the son of Ownstead's cousin, Nicholas Wood.

In the Will of Denes, she spells her name and that of her late husband as Atwood. By 1529, we find a John Atwood as Keeper of the Kings Falcons, and, as Ownstead and Nicholas Wood were both in the royal service, it is safe to assume this Keeper was our man of Sanderstead, the same who received that Court Roll, assuring succession to his son Nicholas, who is on every record as Wood, unless that record were made by another, for his widow also appears as Olive Atwood. The Brass of Nicholas gives his father as "John At'Wood" but this was the husband of Margaret, and son of John and Denes, though many compilations omit a generation here. Since one John died in 1525 and the father of Nicholas received that Court Roll in 1547, then the John of 1547 must have been the one omitted.

John "Hewson" Atwood died in 1562 in Saint Martin of the Fields, London, and his wife Margaret, in 1558. Repeating, John, son of Peter, had wife Isabelle. Their son John, had wife Margaret. John and Margaret had three sons: Thomas died 1569, Robart, 1568, and born by 1539 was Nicholas. The two older died in Sanderstead before their father. While the Greshams held Sanderstead Court, the Woods or Atwoods, made

their headquarters at Court Farm, on the lands bought in 1345, but, they probably were here less of the time than in the Parish of St. Martin's. So we find records in both parishes, but seldom duplicating each other.

The Harmans are found some time further back in English history, one being said to have hidden Tyndall while he was translating the Bible into English and being sought by church authorities as some kind of a heretic. Later they were connected with the Court of Henry VIII and, it is said two Ladies Harman were at one time near to losing their heads for their frankness in expressing religious opinions.

John Ownstead became Sargeant of the Queen's carriages to Elizabeth and Nicholas Wood was Assistant, doing much of the actual oversight. Sir James Harman was barber to Henry VIII, and, Jan. 30, 1569, his daughter, Olive Harman, was married to Nicholas Wood, in the Church of Saint Martin of the Fields, London. Here eight of their children were baptized and, two were born on Court Farm, Sanderstead, being twins, JOHN and DERYCK, with baptism recorded there, also death of Deryck a year later.

Olive married second, in 1590, William Harleville, in St. Martin's, and we find his probate the next year. Her monument in Elstree Church, Hertfordshire, as

wife of John Buck, gives her "Atwood" children and another child, Oliffe Buck, children of Nicholas and Olive were (all baptized as Wood);

1. Harman, 1570 - 1653, married first, Elizabeth daughter Simon Lawrence, whose widow married John Ownstead. Harman and Elizabeth had John, Ownstead, Olive and Anna. Elizabeth died 1604 and Harman married Joan King and had Susan, King, Harman, Thomas, Olive and John. Joan died 1640 and, Harman's will was proved by his widow, also Joan, in 1653.

2. Oliver, 1572, had died by 1586.

3. Alice, quite possibly, became wife of William Mulling and if so, died about April, 1621, at Plymouth. Her younger brother, John "Wood alias Atwood", was a "leather seller" in London, and, will of William Mullins, Feb., 1621, shows Forty Pounds in the hands of "Goodman Wood". Mullins dealt in leather goods.

4. Susan, 1575--1644, married Ann, (probably Crowe was a "merchant," and, among financial backers were Robert Cole, James Dunce, John Crowe, William Friend, Elizabeth Browne and John Buck, his step-father, came to Plymouth by 1635 and is known as Mr. John Atwood. No children. This John Crowe came to Plymouth, his son William inherited John Atwood's estate, after the death of Ann, and, a daughter of John Crowe married William Herbert who has the same

name as one of the receipients of property of Henry Sewall, of Newburyport, from the trustee, "John Wood," probably younger brother of Mr. John Atwood.

6. Nicholas died unmarried in 1602.

7. Thomas, 1579, was living in 1643, evidently single.

8. Jacobus (James), 1580, living in 1603 and by 1643, was not living nor left children.

9-10. Johanem and Deryck, 1582. Johanem was our leather-seller, John Wood, alias Atwood, but married as John Atwood.

11. Richard, 1584, died at Elstree 1603-4.

Johanem, as John Atwood, was married to Joan Goulson, July 28, 1612, as recorded in St. Martin's and here are recorded baptisms of their two oldest sons: Harman Atwood, Oct. 3, 1613, and, John Atwood, Dec. 24, 1614, the latter coming to Plymouth in 1635, married Sarah Masterson as John Wood, resumed name Atwood soon after death of Mr. John Atwood, and died in Plympton (Carver) by 1675-6.

I think John and Joan moved to Chancery Lane around 1613. We have not found the baptismal records of Henry, Stephen and William, though there is no longer any doubt among Wood and Atwood researchers that these five were brothers, though Henry alone kept the surname Wood.

Of the children of Harman of Sandersteed: John

married Joan Bartlett, and had Harman and Mark before the Sutton Church Register was begun; Joan, 1639, John, 1644 and George, 1652 -- 1722, latter succeeding to Sanderstead Manor. George had wife Elizabeth and had eight children, the only one to marry being Mary, 1686 - 1714, who married Nicholas Wigsell. Her son, Atwood Wigsell, succeeded his uncle, John Atwood, 1687, 1761.

Ownstead Atwood, son of Harman of Sanderstead, was living 1624 and died by 1643. Olive (Harman of S.) 1602 - 1603. Anna (H. of S) 1604, living, unmarried, 1655. Susannah (H. of S.) 1606 - 1659, unmarried. King (H. of S.) 1606 - 1674, married Elizabeth Brooke, became Rector of Sanderstead, had Susan, 1639, married Joseph Till; Harman 1641, who had son Harman who died by 1680, and, Joan, who married Rev. John Shepherd. Harman (H. of S.) heir of his father, by settlement, 1609 - 1676, never married. Thomas (H. of S. ) 1610--1659, had children. Susan, 1639, Thomas, 1640, and Sarah, 1642, by wife Joan.

Nicholas Wood, the elder, died May 10, 1586, in Sanderstead Parish, as there recorded, and was buried in St. Martin's on May 14, according to its Register, hence his brass stating he was buried in Sanderstead Church May 13, is in error, the brass probably being put up by his grandson Harman, many years later.

The Tomb of Atwood Wigsell, in Sanderstead Churchyard, calls him "The Last of the Atwoods," but this does not take into account the members of the younger branch who came to America. Atwood Wigsell, however, was the last owner of Sanderstead Manor, having Wood or Atwood blood, for he was succeeded by a Wigsell of his father's people.

Today the ancient Sanderstead Court, with its Atwood Arms in stone over the main entrance, has been enlarged still more, being conducted as a Family Hotel, with rates around Fifteen Dollars a day, and its rightful name has even been changed to 'Selden Court," though they like to tell how Queen Elizabeth used to stay there and they point out a tree planted by 'Sir Nicholas' which is hardly true. He never had such title and, never lived there. However, it is of record how, belated and roads made very difficult by heavy rains, this Queen did spend the night at Court Farm House, then the country residence of Nicholas Wood, her acting Sergeant of Carriages.

Among a wealth of data, it is not easy to pick out the items for a condensed introduction, but, we here give the ancestry and some English relatives of our Henry Wood of Middleborough, Mass., referring to notes herewith, on Wood and Atwood colonists and to these sources:

Jesse's Memorial of London, Aubrey's History of

Surrey, Brayley's History of Surrey, Dugdale's Sanderstead, Levinson - Gower's Sanderstead, Abbrev. Rotolorum; Foedera; Kalend Inventories; Pedes Finium; Parish Registers of Sanderstead, Sutton, St. Martin, St. Dunstan of the West, Chancery Bills and Answers; Probates in Somerset House and in Arch-Deaconry of Surrey; Visitations of Heralds; Berry's Pedigrees; Inscriptions at Elstree, Croydon, and Sanderstead; and, Settlements of Harman Attwood, Senior and Junior, as well as Probate Records of Plymouth, Mass.

Elijah Francis Atwood,

104 First Avenue East,

Sisseton, South Dakota.

# INTRODUCTORY

In the line of direct descent from Henry (1) Wood of Plymouth, Mass., 1641, the first genealogist appears to have been Alfred Wood, (1802 - '76,) in the b ranch of Samuel (2). He lived in Middleborough, Mass., where so many of his people had their homes, and as early as 1830, was known as a gatherer of family lore. At his death, his data came into the possession of Charles H. W. Wood, (1844-1914,) who, as years went by, added much to its scope and value.

But of Alfred Wood, historian, nothing was known to another cousin, Reder Wood of Moline, Ills., (1847-1914,) when about the year 1888, he began trying to find his ancestors. That his great-grandfather, Benjamin Wood, printer, marble-cutter and schoolmaster, was born in Massachusetts; lived for a time, in Connecticut, near the Rhode Island line; and died in Brownville, N. Y.,1819-'20, aged "over 80 years," was all he knew, and he had added little, when in 1890, this writer joined in the search. We soon gathered nearly all of the descendants of Benjamin Wood, but got no clue to his origin, until, in 1900, his marriage with Ruth Hopkins was found in records of Sharon, Conn. Even with this many more years passed before his line was surely traced

to James Wood, youngest son of Henry (1), of Plymouth.

Reder Wood planned to publish a history of Benjamin Wood, with his posterity, his direct line to the first Wood immigrant, and some account of material lines; his death in 1914, ended this project, but with the able assistance of Lt. Col. Marshall W. Wood, the search for material was continued. Hundreds of letters have been written, and thousands of records, both original and published, studied, either personally, or in our behalf, including not only, "Wood, alias Atwood", but other Wood and Woods families of colonial years, and all we could find of maternal ancestry of our Woods. When connection was made with the cousins in Massachusetts, the records of Alfred Wood were contributed by Charlotte T. (Wood) Walley of North Brookfield, and the notes of Charles H. W. Wood on Henry (1) Wood, copied for us by his grandson, Galen Wood Ewing of Philadelphia. Later, the valuable Wood items in the genalogical collection of the late Charles M. Thatcher of Middleboro, were kindly sent us by William C. Boynton of that place, for copying.

In 1929, after several years of correspondence, Judge E. F. Atwood of Sisseton, S. D., proposed a collaboration. In following up the research of Charles Atwood of Boston, for his "Ye Atte Wode Annals," he had discovered a wealth of data concerning the Wood-Atwoods

of Sandersted in Surrey, England, and his study of these names in Plymouth Colony records, had convinced him and through him, this writer, that the families were connected. Agreement was soon made and this work is the result.

Many omissions have been unavoidable. We have striven for accuracy, but no work of this kind being either faultless, or complete, we can only hope that our relatives, near and remote, will, recognizing this fact, give us sympathetic criticism.

With grateful appreciation of aid and counsel received,

Nora Bethel Wood,

Seattle, Washington
August, 1936.

# HENRY WOOD OF PLYMOUTH

# AND

# MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.,

# 1641-1670

# HENRY WOOD OF PLYMOUTH AND MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 1641 - 1670.

HENRY WOOD, first appears on record in Plymouth Colony, in September, 1641, with Stephen Wood, he was granted land. Tradition in the eldest branch of his descendants, asserts that he came to America, accompanied by a brother, unquestionably, this Stephen; John Wood, earlier in the colony, and granted land at the same time and place, was no doubt, of the same family, as all three were called, "alias Atwood," in court records after 1670. We believe that they were brothers of Harman Atwood of Boston, 1643, son of John Wood, or Atwood, of London, and grandson of Nicholas Wood-Atwood of Sanderstead in Surrey, England.

On September 16, 1641, Henry and Stephen received each, 8 acres, and John, six acres of upland at Loute Pond; Dec. 31, 1641, Henry and Stephen were granted each, a garden place at Wellingsley, "against Francis Goulder's fence ... and Mr. Paddy to see them layed forth." The three were propounded for freemen, June 1, '47.

In the following transfer, the consideration named, seems to show that Henry, at this time, was but poorly provided with money:

Vol. 1, Plymouth Colony Deeds, March 27, 1642: "John Dunham the younger ... in concideracon of the sume of seauen pounds tenn shillings to be payd by

Henery Wood in manner and form following that is to say three pounds tenn shillings at Indian Harvest next and tenn shillings in Cotton cloth or such other commodities as are worth as much the cotton cloth to be XVteene yards at ijs viijd per yard and the rest of the price in other things ,. but if the cotton cloth be refused in payment that then the said Henery Wood shall pay in other commodities as soon as he cane to that value Hath freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said Henery Wood all that his house and buildings and the land thereunto belonging lying in Plymouth betwixt the lands of Gabriel Fallowell on the north side and the new field on the west side and the lands of John Dunham the elder and Willm Pontus on the south and east sides containing tenn acres or thereabouts together with his grant of lands and meddow lying in the Swanholt ... unto the said Henery Wood his heirs and assigns forever."

Henry's fortunes soon improved, his marriage with John Jenny's daughter bringing him financial as well as wifely assistance in the founding of a home. In 1655 he bought of Samuel Jenny, 14 acres of Strawberry Hill for which he paid 14 pounds; about this time, he settled in Middleborough, then part of Plymouth, was granted him 1664, and the next year, 3 acres near Turkey Swamp. This year, with John Wood and other "ancient freemen",

and as one "having great posterity to succeed him," he recieved a share of the lands bought by the colony from the Indian chief, Tispaquin, and his wife, "Anny." Henry's allotment of 100 acres, lay along the Nemasket River, and was bounded on the south by Fall Brook, and on the east by Wood's and Tispaquin's Ponds. A portion of it is still held by a desecndant. The one-fourth interest in certain lands inherited from John Jenny, were sold to James Cole in 1658; in 1657, "Henry Wood of Plymouth, planter, "sold to John Cooke of Dartmouth, "yeoman," in consideration of "a consideration of " a considerable sum," his quarter part of the purchase lands in Dartmouth township, "some time the land of John Jenney, deceased..."

In a probate record following the death of William Harlow in 1691, disposal is made of 25 acres in Middlebury," brought from Henry Wood, date not given.

Surveyor of highways about 1654, Henry acted as juror in different trials, and was several time, a member of the Grand Inquest. In 1662, with George Bonum and a third man whom they were to choose, he was appointed to "drew and divide the herrings at the yearly season to the severall familim in the tounechip according to the number of sons in their families ... the said Henery Wood and George Bonham are to make means for the stopage of the herrings at their own charge ..

they are to let them goe up on Friday and Saturday nights and on the Lords daies .. and are authorized to prevent boyes dogs and swine from annoying them .." This fish commission was paid at the rate of 9d. per 1000 herring.

A court order of interest is dated, Feb. 7, 1664-'65: "In answer to the desire and motion of Henry Wood and Thomas Pope that forasmuch as it doth appear by the last will and testament of Mistris Sarah Jenney deceased that did at her death bequeath unto the eldest daughters of Samuel Jenney Henry Wood and Thomas Pope a mare coult and that Sarah the eldest daughter of Samuel Jenney is deceased before she came of age therefore the survivors of the said daughters ..." (were to have the right of the deceased Sarah).

Henry Wood gave the site for the First Church building in Middleborough, and at one time, many years later, 60 of his descendants were communicants there. The church still holds the land, but its membership has greatly decreased. The present building, now over 100 years old, is the fourth since 1694, and the village, at first grouped about it, has gradually withdrawn leaving it somewhat isolated. The cemetery holds records of many Woods who lived and died in the town.

Henry's name on the list of jurymen, June 7, 1670, is crossed out. He died that year, before Sept. 30th, then John Morton, Jonathan Dunham, Francis Coombs and

George Vaughan took an inventory of his personal property, which was valued at £63: 5s. 10d. Among the items listed, - the only book,- was a copy of "Doctor Downham's Works." The list was sworn to, Oct. 9, 1670, by Abigail Wood, widow and administration granted to her son, Samuel Wood, and son-in-law, John Nelson.

On March 4th, 1673-'4, a court order summoned "the children of Henry Wood dec'd to the next court in order to a disposing of the land of the said Henry Wood soe as may conduce to the support of Abigail Wood, widow." The inventory:

"Seuerall peells of land Henry Wood alias Atwood of Middlebury died possessed of Impr. 18 acres of upland and 8 acres of meadow.

Item One hundred acres of upland
40 acres of upland
13 acres of l and his house stands on
20 acres of land at Strawberry Hill
3 acres of land in Plymouth bounds
The quarter pte of the mill and the land about it."

In an agreement made, July 23, 1674, between Abigail and her children, the four daughters, -Sarah, wife of John Nelson; Abigail Wood, Junr; Susannah Wood, and Mary Wood, were, at the death of their mother, to have the quarter interest in the grist mill and its land in

Plymouth. This instrument was acknowledged, June 8, 1675, and final division of the estate was made in 1676.

Heirs of the Jenney estate sold the mill in 1692 quoting from deed: "To all people to whom these presents may come ... John Nelson, David Thomas Jr. Susanna Wood allies Atwood and Mary Wood allies Atwood of Middleberry ... Whereas our father Henery Wood allies Atwood of Middleberry died intestate and whereas our mother Abigail Wood allies Atwood and our brothers Samuel Jonathan David Joseph and Benjamin Wood allies Atwood did by their writing ... made bearing date the 23d day of July 1674 ... settle the land of the said Henery Wood allies Atwood ... and did grant unto their sisters Sarah wife of John Nelson Abigail wife of David Thomas Jr and Susanna and Mary Wood aforesaid the reversion of all their father's ... part of the grist mill ... in Plymouth ... we the aforesaid ..." In the deed, which is very long, the names are six or seven times repeated, the name Atwood, being spelled "Attwood. It was made to Charles Stockbridge, and was signed, Nov. 10, 1692, by John Nelson; David Thomas Jr., (mark); Susanna Wood, (mark). Mary did not sign, being probably, under legal age. (Plymouth Colony Deeds, Vol. 5-192.)

Henry Wood and Abigail Jenney were married on

April 28, 1644, (Plymouth Court orders.) It is said that their fist two children were born at Yarmouth, but there seems to be no record. Abigail was living in the summer of 1690. Her parentage:

JOHN JENNEY, single man, brewer's man, from Norwich in England, now dwelling in Rotterdam, with Sarah Carey, single woman, from Minoksoon in England, married before Jasper van Baughem and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, Friday, Nov. 11, 1614. Banns were published on the 6th., 13th. and 20th. of Sept., 1614. Accompanied by Roger Wilson and Joanna Lyons, (Jane Lee?) (Marriage records, Leyden, Holland.)

We have no clue to the origin of Sarah; "Monoksoon" may have been either Monk Soham in Suffolk, or Monkton in Hampshire. John Jenney, (Jenny, or Jennings,) had been in Holland some years, and may have been the John who witnessed the betrothal of Robert Peck and Jane Merritt, both of England, in Leyden, 1909. June 16, 1618, a child of John Jenney's, then living in the Valdestraat, Leyden, was buried in St. Peter's Church.

With his wife and three children, - Samuel, Abigail and Sarah,- John Jenney came to America on the ship, Little James, arriving in August, 1623. In the allotment of lands to the immigrants of this year, "John Jenney" became one of the purchasers of the English Merchants" interest in Plymouth Colony, which enabled

him to share in the division of cattle, May 22, 1627, then the 12th lot fell to "John Jene and his companie," or persons in his family. He was one of the sureties for the loan of 200, secured in England for the colony b Isaac Allerton in 1626. He appears on the first list of freemen, or voters, in 1633, and in that year with Stephen Hopkins, appraised the estate left by Dr. Samuel Fuller, who, in his will, gave to John Jenney and Joh. Winslow "each of them a paire of gloves of five shillings worth."

Inventory of Peter Browne's estate, 1633, shows a debt of l., due from John Jenney; that of Godbert Godbertson, same years shows him owing "Mr. Jenney," in "Corne at 5s. per. bushell," 19s. 4d.

In 1634, John Jenney paid the third largest tax in Plymouth, - l: 16s., - in corn at 6s. per bushel. This year with six others, he was appointed to lay out highways for the town. Jan. 5, 1636-'7, he was one of the seven men chosen to assist the Governor and Council in fixing just rates on goods to be sold to laborers for their hire. In 1636, he helped select locations for the two meeting houses, and was made deacon of the Plymouth church. "John Jenney, gent." was chosen Governor's Assistant, Jan. 5, 1635, and served continuously, under Bradford, Winslow and Prince, for seven years. As a deputy to the General Court, he was called to the special session in 1642, when an

Indian war was threatened.

In 1636, he had "liberty to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the brook of Plymouth;" and as a miller, he was thrice "presented" in the court of which he was a member: First, "for not grinding serviceable but to great loss and damage both in not grinding it well as also causing men to stay long before it can be grounde except his servant be feede;" second, "for diging down the highway in front of his mill to the endangering of man and beast, and third, for not keeping his stampers going weh is much to the detriment of all;". Although these charges were dismissed, complaint did not cease and when Mrs. Jenney took charge in 1644, she "upon presentment pmiseth to amend the grinding at the mill, etc." Finally, the heirs were asked to sell the mill or face competition.

In 1637, John had a "new barque" which plied between England and the colony, for some years. He owned much land and his inventory shows him to have been a man of substance; this, dated May 25, 1644, with his will, dated Dec. 25, 1643; proved, June 5, 1644, may be seen in vol. 6th. of the Mayflower descendant Quarterly. He bequeathed a double portion to his eldest son, Samuel; his dwelling and mill he gave to his wife, Sarah, whom he named executrix; after her death, the estate was to be distributed among his children: Samuel; John;

Abigail; Sarah, and Susan.

He also decreed that, "Whereas Abigail my eldest daughter had somewhat given her by her grandmother and Henry Wood of Plymouth is a suter to her in way of marriage my will is that if she dwell one full year with Mr. Charles Chauncey of Scituate (pu'ided he be willing to entertain her) that she then have two of my cows and my full consent to marry with the said Henry Wood. And in case Mr. Chauncy be against it I would have her dwell with Mris Winslow of Careswell .. one year."

John Jenney was listed in 1643 as able to bear arms, so was under 60 at that time. The will of Mrs. Sarah Jenney, dated at Plymouth, April 4, 1654; proved March 8, 1654-'5, (inventory, Feb. 16,) bequeathed to her daughters, Sarah Pope and Abigail Wood; to son Samuel; son (inelaw) Benj. Bartlett; to Rev. Mr. Reymer; to Elder Cushman, "the Bible which was my daughter Susanna's." In a codicil, Aug. 18, 1654, bequests were made to grand daus., Sarah Wood, Susannah Pope and Sarah Jenney, and to son Samuel's children.

Evidently, Abigail did not wait a year before marrying; her father probably gave his consent in his last days, for she was wedded but a few weeks before his inventory. She was the mother of 12 children, and survived her husband, Henry Wood, by at least 20 years.

There is no record of her death.

Children:

2. Sarah, b. 1644-5; d. March 4, 1675-'6, Sandwich, Mass. M. Nov. 28, 1667, John Nelson, 1643-'97. Ch., Nelson: i. Martha, died. Feb. 19, 1675; ii. Mehitable, b. April 5, 1670; m. Feb. 2, 1692-'3, John Doty; iii. John, d. June 5, 1676.

2. Samuel, b. May 25, 1647; d. Feb. 3, 1718, (2).

2. John, b. 164- d. 1673. "The last will and testament of John Wood, alias Atwood, of the town of Middleberry, deceased, exhibited in Court, June 5, 1673, on oath of Jonathan Wood, alias Atwood and George Vaughan: Middleberry, April 13, 1673: John Wood, alias Atwood, the son of Henry Wood Alias Atwood, deceased, did declare unto us whose names are hereunder subscribed he being very weak in body through sickness, as his last will .. First, that he gave the house he dwelt in & the land & meadows that belonged thereunto, to his two youngest brothers & to his youngest sister Mary & that his said brothers, Abiell & James have it forever, provided that they paid unto their sister Mary the price of her one-third share .. Second: he gave unto his mother the rent of aforesaid house and land for life; Third: His will is that his other land and os-

tates should be sold to pay any debts; Fourth: George Vaughan, John Nelson & Jonathan Wood, alias Atwood, should be administrators." (Plymouth Deeds, Colonial Records, Vol. 5, 75-79.)

Court Record, Oct. 29, 1673: "In reference to estate of John Wood, alias Atwood, deceased, the Court orders that Samuel Wood, the eldest brother of said John Wood shall have and enjoy .. the said estate .. land, goods, and chattels provided that he give securities .. to pay all debts & that he .. ratify and confirm the propriety of 40 acres of land unto his two youngest brothers named Abiall and James Wood, alias Atwood, to each of them a like proportion of said 40 acres .. to be out of the best upper end of the lot of land the said John died possessed of and that he lived on."

2. Jonathan, b. Jan. 1, 1649-'50; d. unmarried, before March 7, 1675-'6, when the Court ordered that his brothers, Samuel and David, administer his estate.
2. David, b. Oct. 17, 1651; d. Dec. 31, 1717, (2).
2. Joseph, b. 1652-'53; d. Feb. 12, 1697-'8, (2)
2. Susanna, b. 16- M. March 8, 1686, Josiah Norton, 1653-'94; M. (2), Deacon, Thomas Clark.
2. Benjamin, evidently born twin with Joseph, 1752

-53, as bothwere younger than David, b. 1751, and both were of legal age in May, 1674. He was a landed proprietor in Middleborough, 1677, and took the oath of fidelity in 1688. He did not marry, and his will finishes his story:

"These are to inform all persons whon it may concern that whereas Benjamin Wood alias Atwood of the town of Middlebury being prest on their Ma'ties service against Canada and as he was going to Plymouth on the 12th day of July 1690 did desire us whose names are underwritten to take knowledge that if it should so please God that he should not return again that he did freely give unto his brother James Wood alias Atwood his whole estate - said James to pay his debts and perform his engagement toward the maintenance of his mother."

Signed b y John Tomson, Jr., and John Allen. Presented in Court, Dec. 5, 1690, with inventory of the estate of Benjamin Wood, "deceased upon his returning from Canada." (Plymouth Probate Records).

2. Abigail, b. 165- m. about 1675, David Thomas, Jr., b. about 1650. She died before June 25, 1718; iv. David, d. May 22, 1706, as 26; m. 1703, Hannah Steward, who d. 1703; v. Joseph

vi. Hannah, Feb. 22, 1685; m. March 26, 1719, John Fuller; vii William, m. 1711, Susanna Pratt; viii. Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1696; m. John Robbins; ix. Samuel, Jan. 24, 1698.

2. Abiel, d. Oct. 10, 1719, in 61st year, (2)

2. James, b. 166- d. before Dec. 21, 1728,(2)

2. Mary, 166- may have m. Joseph Dean, who is called brother-in-law in the settlement of the estate, of her brother Joseph in 1698.

# SAMUEL (2)

# SON OF HENRY WOOD

# AND

# DESCENDANTS.

## DESCENDANTS OF HENRY WOOD

### Branch of Samuel (2) Wood.

(2) SAMUEL WOOD, (Henry, 1,) 1647-1718, first of the children to be recorded at Plymouth, is said to have been born at Yarmouth, Mass. Co-administrator of his father's estate, 1670-'76, he received as his portion, the homestead and its 13 acres; and he had charge of the estates of his brothers, John and Jonathan Wood, who died in 1673 and 1676. Surveyor of highways in Middleborough 1673, Samuel was constable in 1682, and served several terms as selectman.

In January, 1693, with his brothers, Joseph and James, he sold to their brother David, all rights in their father's lands bought of Chief Tispaquin; he was an original owner in the "Sixteen-Shilling Purchase" of land in Midd., and his home was in that part of the town set off to Halifax. As Morton Heirs, Samuel Wood and wife Rebecca, quit-claimed their rights to George Morton in 1716, and both died in 1718. An agreement of their heirs, that year, is signed by all of their children, Ann and Susanna being then unmarried.

Samuel was an original member of the First Church in Midd., 1694, his wife joining in 1716. He married Rebecca Morton before June 1, 1675, (Court Record). She born March 15, 1651; died February 10, 1718. Her ancestry as far as known:

1. GEORGE MORTON, financial agent in London for Plymouth Colony, was brother-in-law of Gov. William Bradford, and was instrumental in the publication of "Mourt's Relation," in London, the first account of the Pilgrim Settlement. Of York, England, he had married at Leyden, Holland, July 23, 1613, Juliana, dau., Alexander Carpenter of Bath, Eng., and came with his family, to Plymouth on the Anne, in 1623. D. 1624.

2. EPHRAIM MORTON, b. on the ship Anne, 1623, was reared in the family of Gov. Bradford; Freeman and constable at Plymouth, 1648, he was of the General Court, 1657-'65, and of the Mass. Gen. Court, 1691-'92. D. 1693. Wife, Ann Cooper.

3. REBECCA MORTON, m. Samuel (2) Wood.

Children:

3. Joanna, d. Aug. 14, 1752, in 78th year; m. (2d. wife,) Nov. 5, 1709, John Smith, 1661-1718, of Rehoboth; m. (2), (d. w.) Feb. 24, 1718-'19, Samuel Barrows of Midd. Ch., Smith; Joanna, b. Sept. 1, 1710, d. March 14, 1730-'31; m. 1729, Coombs Barrows.
4. Henry, b. 167- d. 1751-'52, (4;)
5. Ephraim, Jun., 1679-'80; d. July 9, 1744, (5.)
6. Rebecca, April, 9, 1682; m. Nov. 5, 1709, (2d. w.) Henry Smith, 1673-35, of Rehob., bro. John above. In the record at R. of this double

wedding, the brides are called, "Aldwood" (for Attwood), and at Midd., the date is given as Nov. 28, 1710, - clearly wrong. Ch., Smith: i. Rebecca, b. Sept. 18, 1710; ii. Henry, July 20, 1712; iii. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1714; iv. John April 16, 1717; v. Elizabeth, March 8, 1718-19.

7. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1684; d. before July 9, 1747 (7.)

8. Ann, Jan. 20, 1687; m. Feb. 4, 1720, Richard Whitaker of Rehoboth.

9. Jabez, --- 29, 1690; d. after 1737, (9).

10. Susanna, b. 169- living, 1770; m. Dec. 1, 1718, Nathaniel Smith, 1695-1777, son Henry, above. Ch., Smith: i. John, d. Young; ii. Bathsheba, b. Dec. 8, 1721; m. Dec. 21, 1749, Wm. Southworth, who d. 1750; m. (2), May 28, 1752, Samuel Ruggles of Rutland; iii. Deliverance, June 13, 1724; m. Sept. 26, 1751, Elkanah Leonard; iv. Susanna, Jan. 9, 1726-'27; m. Feb. 16, 1748, Nathaniel Southworth; m. (2), pb. April 8, 1769, Daniel Dimon of Plymouth; v. Nathaniel, Oct. 19, 1728; d. April 8, 1816, at Winthrop, Me. M. Susanna ---- who d. Aug. 12, 1837, ae 83; vi. Joanna, Sept. 17, 1731; d. bef. 1770; m. Sept. 9, 1755; m. Sept. 9, 1755, John Miller; vii. Ann, Aug. 20, 1734; m. Oct. 24, 1765, Asa French.

(4). HENRY WOOD? ( Samuel, 2) 1677-1752, of Middleborough, was a man of some standing, as he was surety for Ebenezer Thomas as executor of the will of Jeremiah Thomas, which Henry witnessed. He also wits. the will of Nathaniel Southworth, 1708, His own will, 1751 was proved in 1752, and named: wife, Mary; children: Henry; Moses; Joeanna, and Susanna M. Dec. 24, 1717, Mary Tinkham, b. about 1690. Her ancestry:

1. EPHRAIM TINKHAM, b. Ashburton, near Plymouth Eng., 1616, appeared in Plymouth, Mass., April, 1630 (?) M. before Oct. 27, 1647, Mary Brown, dau. Peter Brown of Mayflower, 1620, and his wife, Martha (Ford) Brown. Ephraim and Mary both d. in 1685.

2. EPHRAIM TINKHAM; b.1648, d. 1714, m. 1678, Esther Wright, b. 1649, d. 1717, dau. Richard & Hester (Cooke) Wright. Hester was dau. Francis Cooke of the Mayflower, 1620, and wife, Hester Mahieu.

3. MARY TINKHAM, m. 1717, Henry Wood, (4)

Children:

11. Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1718; d. before his father;
12. Esther, Jan. 31, 1720-'21;
13. Joanna, March 30, 1722;
14. Susanna, April 24, 1724; d. Sept. 24, 1786; m. Dec. 24, 1767, Samuel Smith,
15. Henry, Feb. 27, 1727; d. Dec. 26, 1806, (15).
16. Moses, Feb. 3, 1751; d. July 26, 1779, (16).

(15.) HENRY WOOD, (Henry, 4, ) 1727-1806, of Midd.

Mass., m. Aug. 1, 1754, Lydia Benson, b. 1737; d. Feb. 21, 1814. They had moved in 1791, to Winthrop, Me.

Children:

17. Deliverance, b. March 25, 1755; d. Aug. 19, 1769.

18. Mary, May 16, 1758; d. Aug. 6, 1808; m. March 25, 1778, John Tinkham.

19. Hope, Oct. 15, 1757; m. Leonard Briggs.

20. Samuel, Sept. 10, 1759; d. d. Sept. 10, 1848, Winthrop, Me., where in 1790 he was head of a family of one woman and a boy. Justice of the Peace in 1798. M. in Midd., Nov. 14, 1782, Phebe Morton, 1758-1829, dau. Ebenezer & Sarah (Cobb) Morton. No ch., but they adopted Lydia W. Tinkham, who later, m. Columbus Fairbanks.

21. Martha, April 9, 1761; d. Aug. 4, 1782; m. int. Jan. 27, 1781, Ebenezer Morton.

22. Deborah, May 13, 1763; d. Nov. 18, 1833; m. Jan. 15, 1799, Isaac Shaw.

23. Keziah, Jan. 6, 1765; d. Sept., 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1800, Dudley Dearborn.

24. Enoch, June 24, 1769; d. Feb. 14, 1836, (24)

25. Elijah, twin, June 24, 1769; d. 1848; (25).

26. Susanna, 1771-'76;

27. Joanna, April 9, 1773; m. Jno. Harlow.

28. Henry, Jan. 14, 1779; d. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Oct. 1, 1800, Eunice, dau. Ichabod How.

(24.) ENOCH WOOD, (Henry, 15,) 1769-1836, of Midd., m. Oct. 30, 1791, Priscilla Camp.

Children:

29. Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1793; m. James Pullen.

30. Alonzo, Feb. 6, 1795; m. Abiguil H. Branch.

31. Selinda, July 18, 1796; m. David Eastman.

(25). ELIJAH WOOD? (Henry, 15,) 1769-1848, went in 1788, to Winthrop, Me., and settled there. M. Aug. 26, 1798, Sarah Clifford, b. Aug. 22, 1771, Kingston, N.H., d. May 9, 1850.

32. Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. May 6, 1874, (38).

33. Truxton, b. 1- d. 1868; m. May 1, 1823, Submit T. Blaisdell.

34. George W., April 7, 1801; d. June 15, 1836, unmar., Bartholomew, Arkansas.

35. Joanna, b. 180- d. July 4, 1874, unmar., at Winthrop.

36. Sarah C., Nov. 14, 1805; m. Oct. 18, 1837, Philander Morton.

37. Elijah, twin, Nov. 14, 1805; d. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Jan. 27, 1828, Esther Stafford and lived at Winthrop.

38. Mary, Feb. 3, 1808; d. Nov., 1879; m. May 25, 1828, Sewall Prescott, Jr.

39. Abigail, March 30, 1810; m. Nov. 11, 1839, Charles B. Stinchfield.

40. Lewis, Feb. 29, 1812; d. Dec. 5, 1892;
m. Nov. 21, 1839, Ann A. Snell.

(33). SAMUEL WOOD, (Elijah, 25,) 1795-1874, was a civil engineer and accountant at Winthrop. He served as Major of militia in the "War of the Aroostook," which was settled by the Ashburnham Treaty, and in 1856, was Major-General. He was for two terms, a member of the Maine Legislature; is said to have been a great admirer of Henry Clay, and often exchanged letters with that statesman.

M. Jan. 18, 1824, Florena Sweet, b. Winthrop, Feb. 10, 1798; d. July 25, 1861, dau. Capt. Arnold Sweet.

Children:

41. Henrietta F., b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. (2d wife), Oct. 25, 1876, Joseph W. Fairbanks of Farmington Me.

42. Henry Clay, May 26, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1919, (42).

43. George W., b. 18- living in 1929.

(42). HENRY CLAY WOOD, (Samuel, 32), 1832-1919, entered the U. S. Army, and was a 2d. Lieutenant in 1856. He served in the Civil war as Colonel and Brig. General Res., N. Y. City; d. Portland, Me. M. Mary F. Lne, dau. Tobias & Adaline (Hobson) Lane, of Standish, Me.

Children:

44. Clifford, b. Oct. 18, 1863; d. 19- (44).

45. Winthrop S., b. 18- Cadet W. A., 1885; Captain, 1898, Cuban War, later, Lt. Colonel, U. S. Army, of Portland, Me., and Washington,

D.C.

(44). CLIFFORD WOOD, (Henry Clay,) 42,) b. 1863, Standish, Me., m. Oct. 20, 1890, Charlotte B., dau. Joseph H. & Susan E. (Belcher) Fairbanks, a lineal descendant of Jonathan (1) & Grace (Smith) Fairbanks, who came from Sowerby, York, Eng., to America, in 1633. Res., 1920, Boston, Mass.

Children:

46. Clifford, b. March 9, 1892; Grad. Harvard College, 1915. Lieut., O.R.C., 1917. Of Boston married and had son, Clifford, (47). b. 1922.

48. Frances

49. Evelyn

50. Phebe

51. Zina.

(16). MOSES WOOD, (Henry, 4,) 1731-'79, of Midd. m. Jan. 12, 1762, Lydia Waterman, b. Aug. 18, 1740, dau. Joseph (4), (John 3, 2, Robert 1, Waterman,) and wife, Patience. Lydia went with her sons, to Winthrop, and d. there, Oct. 30, 1798. Children, from Bible Record:

52. A son, b. Sept., 1763;

53. Moses, March 3, 1765; d. Jan. 9, 1811, (53).

54. Deliverance, Aug. 28, 1769; d. Oct. 5, 1786;

55. Isaiah, July 3, 1773; d. April 1, 1834, (55).

56. Bathsheba, Sept. 9, 1776; d. March 20, 1778.

(53). MOSES WOOD, (Moses, 16,) 1765-1811, of Winthrop, 1790, m. Nancy Fatey, and moved after 1798

to New Sharon, Me. A son, Moses (57). was b. July 15, 1798.

(55). ISAIAH WOOD, (Moses, 16,) 1773-1834, of Winthrop and No. Anson, Me. is said to have taken the name of Moses after the death of his brother; which seems to indicate that Moses (57). died early. He m. Jan. 6, 1799, Rebecca, dau. Amos and Rebecca (Hovey) Porley, of Boxford, Mass.

Children:

57. Harlow P., b. 1799; d. 1860; m. 1824, Sarah Jewett.

Ch.:

58. Charles F., of Rockland, Me., m. Sarah C. Philbrick, and had dau., (59), Adela Wood, D. A. R.

60. William, b. 1830; d. 1874; of Rockland, m. M. 1865, Elona H. Sites, 1842-'72; dau., (61) Elvira, of Rockland, D. A. R.? m. Anna Haley.

(5). EPHRAIM WOOD, (Samuel, 2) 1680-1744, was of Middleborough, where he wits. the will of Nathaniel Southworth, 1708, and in 1709, was named in the will of his uncle, Nathaniel Morton. He joined the First Church 1715, and was deacon, 1725.

M. about 1710, Susanna Howland, b. Oct. 14, 1690; d. Oct. 1, 1740, dau. Isaac & Elizabeth (Vaughan) Howland her children being heirs in 1729, to the estate of their uncle, Seth Howland; m. (2), about 1723, Patience, widow of Experience Holmes, (he d. 1715) and dau. of Thomas

& Sarah (Whiston) Nichols, of Scituate, b. Feb. 25, 1695-'96.

Children:

62. Josiah, b. June 18, 1710; d. 17- (62).

63. Samuel, Feb. 5, 1713; d. July 12, 1750. (63).

64. Ephraim, Jan. 3, 1716; d. Dec. 14, 1781, (64)

65. Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1717; m. Nov. 21, 1733, Robert Bartlett.

66. Isaac, Feb. 17, 1720; d. June 16, 1727;

(By 2d. wife:)

67. Bathsheba, b. June 19, 1724; d. June 28, 1798. m. June 8, 1749, Ebenezer Sproat. Ch., Sproat: i. Mary, m. Wm. Torrey; ii. Ebenezer, b. 1752, served in Revolution, as Colonel; iii. Bathsheba, m. Cyrus Keith; iv. Thomas; v. James, a lawyer Taunton; vi. Samuel, an invalid; vii. Earl, went to Ohio.

68. Manasseh, April 4, 1729; d. 1774, (68).

(62). JOSIAH WOOD, (Ephraim, 5,) 1710-17- was probably, the Josiah Wood named in "Olonial Times on Buzzard's Bay," as going on a whaling voyage, March 28 to Aug. 12, 1737, in the employ of Josiah Perry, receiving "5 pounds, 5 shillings per month from the time he goeth from home and one pound of whale bone more in all."

M. Jan. 29, 1735-'36, Mary, widow of Thomas Holmes, and dau. Ebenezer (2). (Robert 1,) & Experience (Hewes) Sproat. Lived at Rochester till after July, 1744, then removed to Middleborough.

Children

69. Isaac, b. Aug. 17, 1736; d. early.

70. Susanna;

71. Josiah, Dec. 18, 1740; d. 1824, (71).

72. Ephriam, July 10, 1744; d. Dec. 9, 1831, (7[illegible])

73. Sproat, May 30, 1747; served as private in Revolution; no further record.

74. Mary, Oct. 25, 1749; d. early.

75. Robert, Feb. 25, 1753; was of Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company in the Rev. War, at Roxbury, Mass., 1776; was probably, the Robert who served, later, with his brother, Consider, in the 6th. Dutchess Co., N. Y., Militia, and the Robert who m. Abigail Rudd, Nov. 2, 1780, Sharon, Conn.

76. Consider, b. 175- "ae 20, in 1777." D. 1-

77. Thomas, d. early.

(71.) JOSIAH WOOD, (Josiah, 62,) 1740-1824, served in the French Wars, and for five years, in the Revolution. In 1784, he moved from Mdd. to Hartland, Vt., with his father-in-law, settling later, at Killington, on a farm which is marked as the last resting-place of his wife and himself. A pensioner in Rutland Co., he d. at Sherburne, Vt. M. March 31, 1768, Solome woods, b. 1752, dau. Jonathan & Betty (Thomas) woods, and gr. dau. Wm. & Sarah (Borden) Thomas, gr. dau. Wm. & Deborah (Barker) Borden, and gt. gr. dau. John Barker of Duxbury.

The Census taken 1791, Hartland, shows Josiah, head of a family of "1 - 3 - 5," but we have not all of them, nor have we the date of Salome's death.

Children:

78. Mary, b. March 25, 1769; m. 17- Calua Paddock, 1758-1826; res., Woodstock, Vt. and Washington Ills.

79. Josiah, Jan. 8, 1772; d. 18- (79)

80. Calus P., (no dates,) left motherless at one month, was reared in the home of his sister, Mary Paddock. A graduate of Medical College, Castleton, Vt., he went to Washington, Ills., where, as a physician, he was well known and much beloved.

(79). JOSIAH WOOD, (Josiah, 62) 1772-18- was a volunteer from Vermont, in the war of 1812. Res., Hartland and Killington, Vt. M. Judith Woodbury, b. April 19, 1775, Sutton, Mass.

Children:

81. Salome, m. Thomas Fish; dau., Sarah S. Fish, m. ——— Clement;

82. Elizabeth, 1807-1904, of Bridgewater, Vt., m. 1831, Charles Clement.

(72). EPHRAIM WOOD, (Josiah, 62), 1744-1831, probably served in the Revolution, in 1776, from Mdd. Mass. He was of Brookfield when he m., Jan. 20, 1774, Sarah Wood, 1753-1834, dau. Silas (931) & Priscilla

(Cobb), of Midd. D. Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

83. Eliphalet, b. May 14, 1775; m., pub. March 28, 1801, Lillia Stevens.

84. Prisoilla, June 12, 1776; d. 1883; m. Jan. 9, 1795, Hezekiah Ripley.

85. Mary, Nov. 23, 1778;

86. Cyrus, Aug. 21, 1780;

87. Cyrus, Aug. 21, 1780;

88. Ephraim, April 5, 1785; m. 1806, Col. John Hackett, b. 1784, son John and Sarah (Wood) Hackett.

89. Sarah, April 5, 1785; m. 1806, Col. John Hackett, b. 1784, son John and Sarah (Wood) Hackett.

90. Martin, April 27, 1789

91. Creusa, March 26, 1791; m. pb. May1 , 1814, Rev. Oliver Hull.

(76). CONSIDER WOOD, (Josiah, 62) 1757 -- 1-. He served in the Revolution with Mass. troops from Middleborough, and later, 1776-'80, in 6th. Dutchess Co., N.Y. Militia. The census of 1790, shows him head of a family of "1 - 1 - 3," in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co. M. Jan. 26, 1785, at Amenia, Mary Adams.

Children:

92. Mary, b. 1787; m. 18- John McAlpine; ch., Mary Ann McAlpine, m. Alfred Bruce and lived

in N.Y.City.

(63). SAMUEL WOOD, (Ephraim, 5,) 1713-'50, of Middleborough, m. Jan. 6, 1737, Joanna Cobb, b. 1715, a dau. John & Mary (Conant) Cobb, who d. at Halifax, "very old". His will, dated July 9, proved Aug. 6, 1750, names all the children but Samuel, probably born posthumous.

Children:

93. Susanna, b. Feb. 4, 1739; d. March 23, 1758;

94. Azubah, Feb. 4, 1741; m. March 8, 1764, Jabez Sturtevant.

95. Abner, Feb. 29, 1743; d. March 10, 1833, (95).

96. Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1745; d. 1769;

97. Bathsheba, bapt. Aug. 14, 1748; d. Jan. 5, 1810; m. Feb. 22, 1768, Levi Bearse.

98. Samuel, b. 1750-'51; d. June 17, 1830, ae 80 (98).

(95). ABNER WOOD, (Samuel, 63,) 1743-1933, served as a private, in the Revolution, 1776, '78, '80. Res., 1790, Midd., head of family. M. at Halifax, May 10, 1764 Deborah Bearse, who d. April 4, 1822, ae. 85.

Children:

99. Joanna, b. March 17, 1765;

100. Zenas, May 17, 1766; d. July 5, 1915, (100).

101. Deborah, Aug. 5, 1768

102. Rebecca, d. May 23, 1853, ae 83; m. 1792, Caleb Morton.

103. Susanna, Feb. 28, 1773;

104. Abner, April 6, 1775; d. April 24, 1852,(104).

(100). ZENAS WOOD,(Abner, 35), 1766-1815, called "Capt. Zenas," m. Nov. 25, 1787, Patience Cushman, who d. July 6, 1815, ae 53 years.

Children:

105. Abner, b. 1788; d. Oct. 7, 1812

106. Zenas, April 10, 1791; m., pub. Sept. 29, 1833 Sarah Miller of Charleston, N. H.

107. Patia C., May 24, 1793; d. May 12, 1868; m., pub. April 15, 1808, Abishai P. Clark.

108. Hervey, March 24, 1794; d. Sept. 27, 1831;

109. Samuel, April 19, 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1820, New Orleans, La.

110. Susanna, April 20, 1797;

111. Sophronia, March 24, 1799; m. July 14, 1822, Cyrus S. Clark.

112. Priscilla C., Feb. 8, 1801; d. March 18, 1860, unmarried.

113. Avery C., Jan. 30, 1804; d. Aug. 14, 1823.

(104). ABNER WOOD, (Abner, 35,) 1775-1852, of Middleborough, moved to North Rochester, 1831. M. Jan. 11, 1797, Lucy Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1770, dau. of William Thompson.

Children:

114. Deborah, b. May 16, 1798; m. Sept. 21, 1817, Nathan Sherman.

115. Citoyenne, Oct. 25, 1799; d. April 15, 1839, unmarried.

116. William T., July 11, 1801; d. May 12, 1885, (116).

117. Lucy T., May 7, 1803; m. April 28, 1833, Levin Barrows.

118. Louisa, May 15, 1805; m. Oct. 20, 1833, Artemas E. Clark.

119. Emily M., July 2, 1807; m., pub. Dec. 20, 1832, Galen T. Barnett.

120. Julia N., Sept. 23, 1809; m. April 14, 1836, Abner Harlow.

121. Bathsheba, March 24, 1813; m. March 30, 1840, Willard Clark.

122. Maria, May 13, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1851, unmarr.

(116). WILLIAM T. WOOD, (Abner, 104) 1801-'85, m. Sept. 17, 1825, Amanda Simpson of Duxbury, who d. June 2, 1893, ae 92 years, 8 mos. 1 day.

Children:

123. Catherine O., b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. Sept. 16, 1846, William Wilbur.

124. William H., Jan. 3, 1832.

125. Abner, June 9, 1838.

(98). SAMUEL WOOD, (Samuel, 63) 1750-1839, m. at Mdd., May xx 1776, Abiah Pierce, b. 1759, dau. Joseph & Farah (Rounseville) Pierce. They soon moved to Hadley, and in the census of 1790, were counted in the town of Shutesbury, family of "1 - 4 - 3." He served one year in the Rev-

olution, and was a pensioner. Their descendants organized a family association, and had their 7th. annual reunion at Whately, Mass., in 1913.

Children: (Order of birth not known).

126. Chloe, b. 17-- m./ Russell;

127. John, July 1, 1761; d. Dec. 28, 1858, (127)

128. Henry.

129. Ruel, m. Martha --- Lived at Shutesbury and Prescott. Had a dau., Lydia, (130) who d. Feb. 8, 1848, ae 15 years.

131. Eliza, m. --- Kibbe;

132. Samuel, 6th. child) prob. m. Abigail Warner, b. Dec. 20, 1765, dau. Elihu & Elizabeth (Freeman) Warner, of Hadley.

133. Ira, b. 1786, (133).

134. Abner, (10th. child)

(127). JOHN WOOD, (Samuel, 6,) 1761-1856, of Whately, m. Sept. 9, 1807, Fanny Hibbard, d. May 14, 1846, dau. George & Lydia (Allen) Hibbard, of North Hadley.

Children:

135. Elphia R., b. March 10, 1810; d. March 6, 1876, (135).

136. Maria, b. Feb 10, 1813; m. Samuel H. Loch

137. Samuel, April 21, 1813; m. Lucy Brigham; res. Northampton, Mass.

138. Fanny, Feb. 10, 1825; m. Eli S. Ruddock of Deerfield.

130. Sarah, April 21, 1828; m. jan. 1, 1850, William J. Woods of Marlborough; She d. of small-pox, May 7, 1853; He d. 1858.

140. George, Feb. 1, 1831; d. 1- (140.)

(135). ELOPHAZ H. WOOD, (John, 127), 1810-'95, wheelwright and broom maker of Hadley, m. July 17, 1828, Sarah Bartlett, dau. Zabina & Lewis (Allis) Bartlett.

Children:

141. Fanny H., b. July 7, 1829; d. May 5, 1865; m. March 1854, Samuel C. Wood, (150).

142. John E., Aug. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 31, 1849;

143. Louisa D., March 23, 1832; d. Aug. 25, 1833;

144. Tryphena D., Dec. 2, 1833; m. Henry S. Higgins; living, 1913;

145. Sarah F., March 25, 1836; m. George Morton.

146. Samuel A., Dec. 14, 1840; d. 19- (140).

147. Eugene E., March 3, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1944;

148. Eveline M., Sept. 5, 1844; m. James Dickinson; m. (2), Horder Clark;

149. George E., Jan. 21, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Ella L. Foster.

(146). SAMUEL A. WOOD, (Elphaz, 135,) 1840-19- of Whately, Mass., 1913, m. Jan. 15, 1868, Wealthy M., dau. Stephen W. & Lucy A. (Kent) Gilbert.

Children:

150. James A., b. Jan. 3, 1870;

151. Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1873;

152. Avis;

153. Blanche.

(140). GEORGE WOOD, (John, 127,) 1831-1- m. Nov. 27, 1851, Mary A., dau. Horace Scott, Removed to Sunderland, thence to Westminster, Vt.

Children:

154. Henry H., b. July 19, 1854;

155. Martha A., July 7, 1856; m. Frank Sears; res. Orange.

156. John, July 6, 1860; m. Clara E. Foster; Orange

157. Allen.

(133)). IRA WOOD, (Samuel, 92), 17[illegible]-18- of Prescott m. 1817, Shutesbury, Lydia Taylor of New Salem, their res., in 1824.

Children:

158. Samuel C., b. 18- (158).

159. Hiram, 18- (159).

(158). SAMUEL C. WOOD, (Ira, 133,) m. 1854, Fanny H. Wood. dau. Eliphaz, (135). She d. 1865; and he m. (2), Jan. 2, 1867, Harriet M., dau. Levi & Mary (Hale) Park. Rem. to Westfield.

Children:

160. Eugene E., b. Nov. 3, 1854; (by 2d. wife):

161. Horder C., Jan. 25, 1868;

162. Fannie E., Dec., 1871;

163. Irving P., July 1873;

164. Carrie F., Dec. 25, 1877.

(59). HIRAM WOOD, (Ira, 133), no dates, m.----

Children:

165. Ira, living, 1901, Southampton, Mass.

166. Mary, m. George D. Bartlett; res., 1914, E. Whately.

(64). EPHRAIM WOOD, (Ephraim, 5), 1716-1781, Middleborough, no will, or settlement of estate on record. M. Nov. 11, 1742, Mary Lazell, who was named, Feb. 11, 1745, Simon (3) Lazell, son Joshua (2) & Mary, gr. son John (1) and Elizabeth (Gates) Lazell, of Hingham, Mass. Margaret Cooke, wife of Simon, was dau. Jacob (2), and gr. dau. Francis (1) Cooke of the Mayflower, 1620. Ephraim m. (2), June 9, 1753, Mary, widow of John Soule, and dau. Abiel (4) (John 3, Giles 2, Lawrence 1,) and Sarah Leach.

Children:

167. Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1743; d. 1797, (167).

168. Lucy, Feb. 6, 1745; m. Aug. 29, 1765, Abiel Leach, Jr. Had a dau., Lydia Leach, who m. 1788, Ebenezer Bourne.

(By 2d. wife:)

169. Ezra, b. June 28, 1753;

170. Mary, Aug. 8, 1758;

171. Ephraim, Nov. 28, 1758; d. April 10, 1813, (171).

173. Susanna, Dec. 21, 1762; m. March 7, 1784, Daniel King.

173. Huldah, Aug. 30, 1765; she appears to have m. about 1789, Samuel Marsh of Hartland, Vt., and to have d. Jan. 15, 1833. Ch., Marsh: i. Otis Nov. 6, 1789; d. March 25, 1885, Jefferson, Ind. m. Feb. 9, 1815, Julia Ransom, ii. Ruby, Dec. 25 1790; m. May 17, 1812, Arthur Bennett, iii. Empty, Aug. 3, 1793; m. Feb. 6, 1814, George Reed; iv. Isaac W., Jan. 9, 1798; d. July 13, 1848; m. Jan. 8, 1825, Susan Smith; res., Stowe, Vt. & Woodstock, O. v. Orpha, March 22, 1802; m. Winslow Gibbon.

174. Jacob, April 30, 1768; went to Vt.

(167). ISAAC WOOD, (Ephraim, 64), 1743-'97, gave Rev. War service as Lieut. in the Lexington Alarm, 1775, and as Captain in Col. Cotton's First Regt. of Foot, at Midd. Constable, Midd., 1778. Removed after 1783, to Fairhaven. M. June 14, 1768, Lurania Southworth.

Children:

175. Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1770;

176. Lurania, April 7, 1772;

177. Elizabeth, June 18, 1774;

178. Isaac, March 2, 1778; d. 18- (178).

179. Lucy, Feb. 22, 1778;

180. Rebecca, June 7, 1781;

181. Susanna, Jan. 14, 1784;

(178). ISAAC WOOD, (Isaac, 67), 1778-18- of Fairhaven, m. Keziah Church.

Children:

182. Isaac, b. 1- m. Mary C. Shores, dau. Benj. & Katherine ( Dean) Shores.

Dau.

183. Luranie, m. Frank T. Gerrish.

(171). EPHRAIM WOOD, (Ephraim, 64), 1758-1813, was probably, the Ephriam, Jr. who served in the company of Capt. Nathaniel Wood, 1775, May and Sept. alarms at Dartmouth. M. Feb. 16, 1783, Susanna Sturtevant, who d. June 3, 1805. Went to Woodstock, Vt., and were of Hartford, 1791, Census, "1 - 2 - 4."

Children:

184. Nathaniel I., b. March 12, 1784; d. Dec. 5, 1833, (184).

185. Philander, Oct. 8, 1785; d. soon (?).

186. Lorenzo, 17- Of Hartland, Vt.

187. Albertus, d. in Stafford, Vt. His son, (188) Lorenzo D., of Woodstock, m. Sarapta Whitaker, and had: (189) George D. Wood, who in 1901, was proprietor of a dog and rabbit farm at Windsor, Vt.

190. Sarah, of Hartford and Woodstock; m. --- Cowan.

(184). NATHANIEL I. WOOD, (Ephraim, 171), 1764-1833, b. Middleborough, Mass.,( His desc. have it that he was b. March 12, 1765), lived in Hartland, Vt. M. Lydia Billings, b. Dec. 26, 1788; d. Nov. 18, 1869.

Children:

191. Evaline, b. May 18, 1808; m. Thomas Eastman.

192. Pauline M., m. Volney Thurston;

193. Miranda, b. Aug. 8, 1813; m. Charles Willard, Jr.

194. Ephraim, Nov. 14, 1814; m. Ann Ingersoll;

195. Charles J.; of Hardwick, Vt.

196. Isaac Norris, b. Jan. 12, 1819; d. March 14, 1875, (196).

197. Susan A. F.

198. Lydia L.;

199. Ezra B.;

200. Rodolphus;

201. Horace E., b. Hartford, Vt. Went to Wisconsin 1856.

202. Oramel H. N., m. Abigail M. Wood.

(196). ISAAC NORRIS WOOD, (Nathaniel S., 184), 1819-'75, of Hartland, m. Dec. 5, 1844, Rosilla Newton, b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. Sept. 13, 1910.

Children:

203. Charles F., b. Dec. 28, 1845; d. Dec. 1, 1925; m. Ellen Reagan; m. (2), Mary A. Dean. Res., Hardwick and Quechee, Vt. Five children by both marriages, living in Dec., 1929.

204. Lois A., Aug. 19, 1847; of Quechee, 1930, authority for her family

205. Ellen B., Jan. 21, 1850; d. Aug. 18, 1923; m. Wm. C. Bliss. A son, Wm. Horace Bliss, living 1930.

206. George G., April 30, 1852; d. July 21, 1929; m. Zimmorah Boardman.

207. Jennie E., Oct. 7, 1854; m. Wm. H. Chaffee;

208. John A., May 11, 1856; m. Jennie Beaudette; Five ch.

209. Anna M., Sept. 6, 1860; m. George C. Morse.

210. Mabel A., Feb. 5, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1875.

211. Hattie R., July 25, 1864; m. Charles P. Williamson. One son living, 1930.

(68). MANASSEH WOOD, (Ephraim, 5) 1738-'74, of Middleborough, was the ward of his uncle, Samuel, (7) in 1745. He m. July 27, 1756, Sarah Pomeroy, and a guardian was app. in 1774, for their five ch. She was probably, the Sarah Wood of Midd., census, 1790, "0 - 0 - 1."

Children:

212. Pelham, b. March 9, 1757; served in Revolution from Wareham, 1777.

213. Nichols, April 24, 1759; d. July 30, 1829, (213)

214. Manasseh, b. 1761, served in Revolution from Bridgewater, 1778, '80, '81. Was on the "Grand List," in Woodstock, Vt., 1787.

215. Thomas, living in 1774.

216. Sarah, prob. m. Nov. 4, 1784, Zebedee Hackett.

(213) NICHOLS WOOD, (Manasseh, 68), 1759-1829, served in the Revolution, 1780, suffering the hardships of the camp at Valley Forge. Was of Midd., 1790, head of family of "1-2-3," having m. April 13, 1784, Hope Borrows, who d. Sept. 19, 1843, as 77 years.

Children:

217. Pelham, b. March 20, 1785; d. 18- (217).

218. Bradford, March 3, 1787;

219. Polly, Sept. 23, 1789.

220. Hope, May 15, 1792; d. Oct. 30, 1814

221. Thomas, March 17, 1796; d. 18- (221).

222. Sally, Nov. 27, 1796, m., pub. Sept. 5, 1816, Horace Westgate.

223. Phebe, March 7, 1801.

224. Lydia, Aug. 28, 1803; m. Nov. 9, 1826, Calvin How.

(217). PELHAM WOOD? (Nichols, 213), 1755-180- of Rochester, Mass., m. May 24, 1813, Sally Dunham, b. July 21, 1795.

Children:

225. Lucinda A., b. March 25, 1813;

226. Eliza A., July 2, 1814; d. Oct. 4, 1817;

227. Bradford, June 3, 1816;

228. John, Aug. 25, 1818;

229. George, June 10, 1821;

230. Patience S., April 5, 1823.

(23 .) THOMAS WOOD, (Nichols, 213), 1796-18- of Rochester, m. Sept. 26, 1824, Minerva Smith; m. (2), April 8, 1849, Betsey Smith.

Children:

231. Thomas, b. Oct. 23, 1830;

232. Irina G., March 27, 1837.

(7.) SAMUEL WOOD? (Samuel,) 1684-1747, joined the First Church in Midd., in 1718, and was Deacon in 1737. Was

gwardian of his nephew, Manasseh, during his minority. On July 31, 1747, settlement of Samuel's estate was made, being the division between his widow, Sarah, and his children; "Nathaniel, the youngest son; William Reed the first, and Elizabeth Reed, his wife; Ann Wood, single woman; Ichabod Wood, eldest son." Samuel m. (1), at Rehoboth, (Recorded there, as "Samuel Atwood,") Dec. 13, 1716, Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1691, dau. Joshua (3),(Henry 2, 1, Smith,) and wife, Mary Peck; m. (2), Aug. 17, 1730, Sarah, widow of Isaac Howland, and dau. Jeremiah & Lydia (Howland) Thomas, B. Dec. 25, 1687, she d. April 30, 1756.

Children:

233. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1717; d. April 30, 1730 m. int. Feb. 16, 1740, at Barrington, R. I., m. April 3, at Rehoboth, William Reed, b. 1713.

234. Ichabod, July 13, 1719; d. Aug. 8, 1787,(234.)

235. Joshua, March 13, 1721; d. early;

236. Anna, Feb. 13, 1722-'23; prob. m. at Rehoboth, Oct. 28, 1750, Ezekiel Reed.

237. Nathaniel, April 18, 1725; d. June 25, 1803, (237).

(234). ICHABOD WOOD? (Samuel, 7,) 1719-'87, member of the First Church of Midd., 174-, served as Lieut. of militia. His will names all his sons except Samuel, (then deceased), and his gr. son, Samuel, Jr., M. Feb. 16, 1743-'44, Thankful Cobb, who d. Jan. 4, 1776, ae. 53; m. (2), 1777, Priscilla Thomas, who d. Aug. 9, 1824, ae. 88.

Children:

238. Israel, b. Aug. 19, 1744; d. May 12, 1829, (238)

239. Anna, Nov. 3, 1745; d. early

240. Samuel, Aug. 16, 1747; d. Feb. 1778. (240).

241. Joshua, July 23, 1748; d. July 4, 1821, (241)

242. Ichabod, June 6, 1751; d. Dec. 30 1825, (242).

243. Thomas, March 17, 1753; d. Nov. 23; d. Nov. 23, 1808, (243).

244. Betty, Feb. 8, 1755; d. Dec. 28, 1774;

245. Jacob, Nov. 18, 1756; d. Jan. 24, 1824, (245).

246. Sylvanus, Sept. 15, 1758; d. Feb. 12, 1841, (246)

247. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1761; d. April 17, 1826, (247).

248. Benjamin, twin, Feb. 25, 1761; d. Feb. 1843; probably served in Revolution, 1738, '80; M. Nancy Paddock, and d. Independence, Ky.

249. Andrew, July 7, 1765; d. Nov. 11, 1833, (249).

By 2d. wife:)

250. Daniel, b. Dec. 16, 1778; d. Nov. 11, 1832.

(238). ISRAEL WOOD, (Ichabod, 234), 1744-1829, of Midd., served in the Rev. War, 1778, 1780. M. Feb. 27, 1772, Priscilla Vaughan, who d. April 12, 1808, ae 59. M. (2), 1810, Susanna Smith, who d. 1824, ae 72.

Children:

251. Anna, b. Feb. 3, 1774; d. Sept. 1849; m. Nov., 1797, Squire Tinkham, and moved to Hartland, Vt.

252. Betsey, Oct. 3, 1775; m. Dec. 31, 1799, Jabez Thompson;

253. Thankful, Aug. 25, 1777; d. 1843; m., pub. Nov. 25, 1802, Reuel Thompson;

254. Israel, March 14, 1780; d. Dec. 9, 1802;

255. Eliab. Jan. 27, 1782; d. Oct. 12, 1853, (255)

256. Simeon, April 12, 1784; d. July 29, 1819,(256)

257. Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1786;

258. Ichabod, Sept. 11, 1788; d. Oct 31, 1830; m. had four children in Midd., and moved to Indiana.

259. Alba, Oct. 24, 1790.

(255). ELIAB WOOD, (Israel, 238), 1782-1852, of Middd., m. Oct. 25, 1808, Betsey Harlow, who d. May 7, 1857, ae 69 years, 11 mon., 12 days. dau. Jonathan (5) & Betty (Blackmer) Harlow, and desc. through Jonathan 4, Thomas 3, William 2, of William (1), and wife, Rebecca Bartlett, dau. Robert & Mary (Warren) Bartlett, and gr. dau. Richard Warren of the Mayflower, 1620.

Children:

260. Louisa, b. April 27, 1810; d. April 29, 1879; m. March 4, 1838, Benjamin F. Wood, (279.)

261. Eliab, April 17, 1812; d. 1- (261.)

262. Mercy, Nov. 14, 1815; d. May 7, 1901.

(261). ELIAB WOOD, (Eliab, 255.) 1812-1- m. July 6 1837, Mary C. Freeman.

Children:

263. Edward W., b. April 6, 1840;

264. Charles A., July 18, 1841;

265. John F., b. 1845; m. May 15, 1866, Marcia C. Freeman, had dau.256. Mabel, b. March 1, 1868.

(256). SIMEON WOOD, (Israel, 238,) 1784-1819, m. Dec. 11, 1806, Polly Sparrow, who d. May 22, 1852, in 73d year

Children:

266. Charles P., b. Oct. 28, 1810;

267. Granville, June 28, 1812;

268. Mary, July 2, 1814;

269. Rhoda S., March 10, 1816;

270. Adaline, May 4, 1818.

(240). SAMUEL WOOD? (Ichabod, 234), 1747-'78, m. Dec. 10, 1772, Mary Leonard, b. June 16, 1748, dau. Philip & Mary (Richmond) Leonard.

Children:

271. Samuel, d. April 19, 1798, ae 22;

272. Daniel.

(241). JOSHUA WOOD, (Ichabod, 234), 1749-1821, served in the Revolution. M. April 27, 1785, Mary Cushman, b. April 20, 1854. Was probably of Woodstock, Vt., census of 1790, "1 - 1 - 2."

(242.) ICHABOD WOOD, (Ichabod, 234), 1751-1825, of Mdd., served in the Rev. War. M. July 6, 1775, Sarah Tinkham who d. Sept. 1846, ae 89, dau. Amos & Sarah Tinkham.

Children:

273. Alfred, b. May 5, 1777; d. June 29, 1864, (273)

274. Artemas, Feb. 4, 1780; d. Feb. 1, 1841; in Boston; m. in Windsor, Vt. Elizabeth Fillebrowne

275. Irene, Dec. 13, 1786; d. April 18, 1848, unmarr.

276. Lorenzo, March 20, 1792; d. Sept. 1, 1860,(276)

277. Alexander, Nov. 5, 1796; d. Dec. 17, 1867,(277).

(273.) ALFRED WOOD, Ichabod, 242,) 1777-1864, of Midd., m. Nov. 27, 1800, Rhoda Sparrow, b. Nov. 21, 1780, d. June 4, 1860, dau. Edward & Rhoda Sparrow

Children:

278. Alfred, b. Jan. 21, 1802; d. Aug. 23, 1876. Deacon, First Church, Midd. in 1859. To him is due the credit for the gathering and recording of many records of our Wood Family. No record of any marriage.

279. Benjamin F., Feb. 13, 1804; d. May 13, 1879, (79.

280. Sarah T., May 11, 1811; d. Dec. 1, 1886; m. Nov. 26, 1839, Reuel Thompson.

(279). BENJ. F. WOOD, (Alfred, 273), 1804-'79, m. March 4, 1838, Louisa Wood, 1810-'79, dau. Elisb (255) and Betsey Harlow.

Children:

281. William Wirt, b. May 18, 1839; m. Anna S. Bennett, and had a dau., b. Dec. 21, 1877; had also, son, (282), Leslie, b. Sept. 13, 1883.

283. Horace F., June 29, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Lottie E. Wilbur, and had a dau., (284), Nellie T.

285. Louisa;

286. Elizabeth.

(276). LORENZO WOOD, (Ichabod, 242), 1797-1860, m. June 5, 1817, Mary Hackett, who d. May 25, 1867, ae 68 yrs 11 mos, 19 days, dau. Peleg Hackett.

Children:

287. A child d. sept. 23, 1818;

288. Juliet, b. Oct. 2, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1879;

m. May 20, 1856, Henry L. Shaw.

289. Orville, Dec. 5, 1821; d. Oct. 22, 1843;

290. Lorenzo, Nov. 26, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1879,290 )

291. Ichabod, Dec. 31, 1827.

(290). LORENZO WOOD, (Lorenzo, 276), 1823-'79, m. Jan. 3, 1867, Adaline V. Wood, 1838-'67, dau. Joshua (325). and Betsey M. Barrows.

Children:

292. Lorenzo, b. sept. 29, 1868; m. Oct. 13, 1899, Lucy S. Lovell; had dau., (293) Doris M., Aug. 13, 1900.

294. Norman, 1870-'81.

(277). ALEXANDER WOOD, (Ichabod, 242) 1795-1867, grad. A. B., 1818, Brown University. He studied law and in 1820, was admitted to the Bar. Res., Hanover, Mass., where he was both merchant and practicing lawyer. M. Sept. 21, 1824 Louisa Bourne, b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. March13, 1894, dau. Major William & Lucy (Pierce) Bourne.

Children:

295. Louisa, b. March 21, 1826; d. May 10, 1854;

296. William B., Oct. 27, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1896,296

297. Edward C., Sept. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 22, 1916,297.

298. Henry, Oct. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1864.

299. Ellen, Dec. 25, 1838; d. March 2, 1865.

300. Lucy P., Oct. 22, 1846; d. Feb. 15, 1850.

(296). WILLIAM B. WOOD, (Alexander, 277), 1831-'96 of Hanover, m. Sept. 15, 1852, Sarah J. Holmes of No. Brookfield.

Children:

301. William B., b. July 14, 1853; m. Hattie Studley;

302. George E., Oct. 4, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1880, Annah S. Spasson, (302).

303. Charles A., Jan. 5, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Abbie C. Coombs, (303).

(302). Ch. George E., and Annah S. (Spasson) Wood.

304. Bourne, b. Dec. 27, 1884;

305. Helen P., April 3, 1887;

306. Harold S., Aug. 13, 1889;

307. Roger, May 6, 1893.

(303), Ch. Charles A. and Abbie C. (Coombs) Wood:

308. Ruth P., b. July 14, 1881;

309. Louisa B., Feb. 9, 1885.

(297). EDWARD C. WOOD, (Alexander, 277,) (1834-1919, m. Nov. 19, 1872, Mary S. Harlow,

Children:

310. Harry A., b. April 26, 1874.

311. Edward H., Nov. 17, 1875;

312. Louisa B., Oct. 4, 1880;

313. A daughter, b. Dec. 23, 1883.

(243.) THOMAS WOOD, (Ichabod, 234), 1753-1808, of Middleborough, m. Sept. 5, 1786, Lydia V-ughan, who d. Jan. 24, 1822, ae 62, dau Josiah Vaughan.

Children:

314. Josiah, d. early;

315. Lucinda, b. Aug. 27, 1791

316. Thomas. d. Feb. 28, 1882, ae 85; m. Sept. 24, 1850, Abigail T. Wetherly, who d. March 19, 1880.

(245). JACOB WOOD (Ichabod, 234) 1756-1834, of Midd., served in the Rev. War, as a private, 1775, 1780. M. 1784, Lydia Miller, who d. Feb. 13, 1849, dau. of John & Zilpah Miller.

Children:

317. Lucy, b. and d. 1786;

318. Polly, b. and d. 1787;

319. Abishai, b. Oct. 13, 1788; d. Dec. 18, 1863, (319).

320. Jacob, Oct. 5, 1790; d. Jan. 20, 1814;

321. Sylvanus T., Oct. 11, 1793; m. Elizabeth A. Doyle.

322. Lavinia, 1795-1803;

323. Sophronia, 1797-1800;

324. Lysander, Dec. 12, 1799; d. Sept. 23, 1837,(324.

325. Joshua, Feb. 12, 1802; d. Sept. 9, 1879, (325)

326. Foster, Jan. 25, 1804; d. Feb. 11, 1862; m. Feb. 1844, Susan R. Randall, b. Feb. 19, 1811.

327. Lydia M., Sept. 26, 1806; m. April 14, 1831, Benjamin Caswell.

(319). ABISHAI WOOD, (Jacob, 245), 1788-1863, of Midd., m. 1821, Waitstill (LeBaron) Thomas, b. 1792.

Children:

328. Jacob. b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. 1- (328)

329. Sylvanus, 1824 - '43

330. Daniel, March 1, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1895, (330)

331. Lydia, May 4, 1828;

332. Serena F., 1835-1871.

(328). JACOB WOOD, (Abishai, 319) 1822-1- m. Sept. 9, 1867, Anna M. Mitchell,

Children:

333. Foster A., b. Jan. 20, 1869;

334. Herbert L., Nov. 21, 1878

335. Lena F., Feb. 18, 1877;

336. George, June 26, 1880.

(330). DANIEL WOOD, (Abishai, 319) 1826-'96, m. July 3, 1849, Sarah C. Tinkham, who d. Jan. 4, 1853; m. (2), Cornelia A. Webb, who d. June 6, 1888, ae 45 years, 6 mos.

Children: (by 2d wife

337. Abishai M., b. 1866; 1868.

338. William M., Oct. 4, 1868;

339. George M., Dec. 4, 1870, d. July 11, 1894.

340. Washington I., Jan. 4, 1873; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Eliza A. Lenner.

341. Percy Le B., Aug. 20, 1877;

342. Thomas, Jan. 8, 1881;

344. Clarence, May 21, 1884.

(334). LYSANDER WOOD, (Jacob, 245), 1798-1837; m. Sept. 3, 1823, Melinda Wood, 1806-'87, dau. Gorham (947) & Elizabeth (Sparrow) wood of Midd.

Children:

345. Ann P., b. Feb. 23, 1826; m. Virgil S. Pond, 1826-1910.

346. Thomas H., April 6, 1828;

347. Lucinda F., Feb. 26, 1832;

348. Lydia M., June 30, 183-

(325). JOSHUA WOOD, (Jacob, 245) 1802-'79, of Midd., m. Jan. 1, 1834, Betsey M. Barrows, b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. June 19, 1876. Of oldtown, Me., 1842.

Children:

349. Frederick C., b. 1835; d. Aug. 1910, of Maine and Virginia, m. Dec. 8, 1863, Achsah S. Harding, 1838-'85; ch., (350) Clara wood, b. Dec. 31, 1870, m. Alton White.

350. Adeline W., b. 1838; m. 1867, Lorenzo Wood, (290).

352. Maria A., b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1866;

353. Lydia J. Feb., 1845; d. June 11, 1868;

354. Orville G., March 21, 1847; d. April 21, 1873 m. July 4, 1871, G. Adelaide Sears. Ch. (355)

Florence, b. 1872.

(246). SYLVANUS WOOD, (Ichabod, 234), 1758-1841, of Midd., served in the Revolution 1776, 1779, as sergt. and ensign, M. Dec. 25, 178- Joanna Vaughan, b. Dec. 21, 1761; d. Aug. 1, 1853.

Children:

355. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 18, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1818, drowned while skating on ice near Midd. unmar.

356. Serena, May 22, 1792; d. Aug. 25, 1798, m. May 11, 1830, Col. Benj. P. Wood, (361).

358. Lydia, Aug. 27, 1794; d. July 27, 1817;

359, Sylvanus, Oct. 13, 1796, drowned with Jeremiah Feb. 10, 1818.

(247). JOSEPH WOOD, (Ichabod, 234) 1761-1826, went from Midd., to Woodstock, Vt., about 1785, He served two campaigns in the Revolution, was captain of militia in 1791 and a pensioner, 18- At Woodstock, was overseer of the poor, 1808-'26. M. about 1790, Bethiah, widow of Billy Gray, b. April 10, 1766; d. Jan. 10, 1848, dau. Gershom Palmer of Mansfield, Conn.

Children:

360. Joseph, b. Sept. 19, 1791; d. 186 m. Lucy Burnap.

361. Benjamin P., March 18, 1793; d. 1882, Sept. 12 m. May 11, 1830, Serena Wood, 1792-1876, dau. Sylvanus & Joanna (Vaughan) Wood, of Midd., Mass. Military service, Orderly Sergt.; Colonel.

362. Ira, March 2, 1797; d. Jan. 27, 1870, (363.)

36 363. Lucia, June 4, 1795, d. 18-, m. Isaac Palmer.

364. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1799; d. April 23, 1775; m. Sept., 1837, Fanny Palmer, who d. Dec. 7, 1864, ae 54.

365. Asa, Oct. 22, 1802; m. March 6, 1827, Mary Murdoch.

366. Erastus, b. April, 1805.

(363). IRA WOOD, (Joseph, 247), 1797-1870, m. Rebecca Christy.

Children:

367. George E., b. 1825; d. Feb. 3, 1870; of Hartford, Vt., M. April 27, 1845, Nancy M. Williamson b. Feb. 23, 1825; d. April 25, 1914, dau. Elphas W. & Doris (Winslow) Williamson. Had dau., 368. Catherine C., b. Aug. 12, 1850, d. May 12, 1913, unmarr.

(249). ANDREW WOOD, (Ichabod, 234) 1765-1832, moved, June 30, 1786, from Midd., Mass., to Winthrop, Me. Was repres. to General Court in Boston. M. Dec. 13, 1789, Mary, dau. John Camp.

Children:

369. John, b. July 23, 1790; m. Hannah Ward; m. (2) Dolly Stevens.

370. Arnida, March 21, 1793; m. Amasa Tinkham.

371. Polly, Feb. 26, 1794; m. Jeremiah Smith.

372. Christina, March 20, 1796; m. Mordecia F. Morton.

373. Andrew, May 1, 1796; m. Lydia Dole.

374. Sumner, Oct. 12, 1800; m. Mary Andrews

375. Thomas, b. 1808; served in Maine legislature, as a colleague of Hannibal Hamlin. M. Emily Waugh.

Son:

376. FREMONT WOOD, b. July 11, 1850; for years, prominent as a jurist in Boise, Idaho, m. Carrie Cortes; sons (377) Cortes: (378), Frank (379), Walter, all with their father, members of the S. A. R.

(350). DANIEL WOOD? (Isabod, 234) 1776-1835, of Mldd., Mass., m. June 11, 1811 Rhoda Thompson, who d. July 9, 1836, ae 57.

Children:

380. Priscilla, b. June 5, 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1888, s single.

381. Sophronia, June 9, 1813; d. Oct. 25, 1869, single;

383. Daniel, March 3, 1819; d. at 6 years.

(357). NATHANIEL WOOD? (Samuel, 7,) 1725-1803, left motherless in childhood, was adopted by Francis Harey and wife, of Mldd., and inherited their estate. In 1763, he was made captain of the first local militia, and he was captainof one of the first companies raised on the Lexington Alarm, 1775. He was chairman of a meeting held at Mldd., which declared for free government, and when the town was divided into four milirary districts, major Nathaniel Wood headed

the first company. Five of his Wood cousins, Amos; Peter; Ephraim; Jacob, and Samuel, served in this unit, which was sent in April, 1776, to Roxbury, After the Revolution, many of the Woods of Middleborough moved to Woodstock, Vt. Nathaniel among them. He was dismissed in 1783, after a membership of 42 years, from the First Church to the Cong'l Church in the South Parish, Woodstock, and in 1794, settled on a farm of 450 acres on the Reading line. Tales were often told of his great physical strength, and he is said to have attended all the "raisings" of buildings in his neighborhood, up to the morning of the day he died.

M. June 1, 1742, Martha Tinkham, 1720-'44, dau. Samuel & Mary (Staples) Tinkham; m. (2), June 20, 1744, Mary Winslow, b. 1721, dau. John (3), (Nath'l 2, Kenelm 1, Winslow) and wife Mary, of Marshfield, Mass.

Children:

383. Joshua, b. and d. 1744.

By 2d wife)

384. Seth. b. March 17, 1745; d. May 15, 1770, (384)

385. Martha, 1747-53;

386. Nathaniel, April 6, 1749; m. Nov. 21, 1771, Desire Shaw;

387. Elizabeth, 1751-'53;

388. Sarah, Aug. 31, 1753; m. Oct. 31, 1774, Perez Thomas; d., widow, April 5, 1839;

389. Anna, Jan. 15, 1756; m. Nathan Russ;

390. William, May 6, 1758; d. 1- (390)

391. Mary, May 6, 1760; m. Jan. 27, 1780, John

Darling of Woodstock, b. 1758; their son, John Darling, 1786-1867, m. 1811, Hannah Pennock;

392. Ezra, April 15, 1763; m. Feb. 9, 1783, Lydia Randall of Midd., and went to Woodstock. Incomplete probate records of Ontario Co., N.Y., show that an Ezra Wood d. there, in 1813, leaving wife, Lydia; sons: Job; Isaac; Ezra, and Randall, and daus.: Anna and Lydia.

393. Rebecca, March 27, 1765; m. a Randall of Woodstock;

394. Lucy, April 5, 1768; d. unmarr., at about 50 years.

(384). SETH WOOD, (Nath'l, 237) 1745-'70, of Midd. Mass., is said in D.A.R. records, (Vol. 47) to have married Priscilla Randall, and to have had a son,

395. LEVI WOOD, b. about 1770, m. Phebe Peck. Their dau., Lovina Wood, 396, m. Dr. Joseph F. Smith, of Leavenworth, Kansas, and had Mary B. Smith, who m. Charles H. Norris.

(390). WILLIAM WOOD, (Nath'l 237), b. 1758, served in the Revolution, 1775, 1778. M. Oct. 21, 1779, Halifax, Mass., Susanna Fuller, and went to Woodstock, Vt. In census of 1790, there, as "Williams Wood, 1-3-1."

Children:

397. William m. Elizabeth Hill and had 10 children: of these, the only ones found are:

398. Otis, of Woodstock, 1886; historian. M. 18-

Angeline Curtis, b. April 7, 1811, dau.

Francis & Sarah (Emerson) Curtis.

393. Walter, b. Nov. 23, 1828; went to Putnam Co. NY.

(9). JABEZ WOOD, (Samuel, 2,) 1690-17- of Midd., m. April 5, 1716, Mercy, b. April 1, 1696, Barnstable, Mass. dau. Jabez & Mercy (Hallett) Fuller; Mercy Hallett was dau. Joseph (2), (Andrew 1,) & Elizabeth (Gorham) Hallett, grand dau. Capt. John & Desire (Howland) Gorham, and gt. gr. dau. John Howland of the Mayflower, 1620, & wife, Elizabeth, dau. John Tilley of the Mayflower.

Jabez Wood m. (2) Nov. 3, 1737, Mary Thompson, at Chebacco Hamlet Parish Church, Ipswich, Mass.

Children:

400. Rebecca, b. April 5, 1719; living in 1732;

401. Mary, twin, April 5, 1719;

402. Jabez, June 20, 1721; a Jabez Wood d. at Dedham, Mass., May 3, 1752, in his 32nd year.

403. Henry, July 5, 1723; d. at age of98, (403).

404. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1725;

405. Benjamin, twin, Sept. 24, 1725; went on the military expedition to Louisburg, N.S., 1745, under Major Hodges of Norton.

406. Ebenezer, Oct. 6, 1730; d. April 18, 1810, (406)

407. Cornelius, Nov. 27, 1731; d. 1- (407).

(403). HENRY WOOD, (Jabez, 9) 1723-1821, went to Orange Co., N.Y. and is said to have signed his name "Henry Atwood". He may have been the Henry Wood who in 1757, m. Catherine Panter, (N.Y. Marriage Licenses, Dec. 15, 1757)

but none of his children have been found. Some of them used the name Atwood.

(406). EBENEZER WOOD, (Jabez, 9) 1729-1810, of Midd., Mass., went to Orange Co. N.Y. about 1750. From 1774 to 1799, he served as county clerk and as deputy sheriff, in Rockland Co., which was set off from Orange. In 1790, he was counted among heads of families in Haverstraw Town. Had lived in Clarkstown and Tappan. The Cole Genealogy, 1876, gives record of his family.

M. 1754, Christina Tremper, who d. 1767-'68; m.(2) license Jan. 19, 1769, Margaret Hubbard, who d. Sept. 11, 1798. Children:

408. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1755; m. before 1779, John Towm; of Haverstraw, 1790.

409. Joseph, d. Aug. 12, 1776, ae 19.

410. Elizabeth, 1758-'59;

411. Jacob. Feb. 22, 1760; d. 17- (411)

412. Elizabeth, 2d., July 4, 1762; m. Jonathan Palmer; ch. born, Dec. 8, '84.

413. John, April 3, 1764; d. 1781;

414. Rebecca, March 1, 1766; m. Abraham Cole; of Haverstraw, 1790.

By 2d wife:

415. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 24, 1769; d. 1798, unmarr.

416. Benjamin, 1771-'72;

417. Sarah, Aug. 15, 1773; m. 1794, Isaac Blanett

418. Barbara, Oct. 20, 1775; m. Jno. Shatzel, Jr.

419. Joseph, July 11, 1778; d. June 15, 1830,(419)

420. Benjamin, June 30, 1780; d. Oct. 9, 1875,(420)

421. John, Feb. 24, 1783; d. 18- m. Isabella Herbert

422. Jabez, Jan. 2, 1784.

(411). JACOB WOOD, (Ebenezer, 406), 1780-1- is recorded next Ebenezer in the census of 1790, with family of two boys, two females and one slave. A Jacob Wood served in the 3d Orange Co. Militia, in the Revolution. M. Nancy Shaw, or Nancy Merton, (Perhaps a widow,) and with her and his father, bought up military claims in Onondaga Co., in 1784. He probably died before 1800, as in the Rockland Co. census of that year, a Nancy Wood is given with 3 sons and a daughter, under 26.

Children: (Tappan Church Records):

423. John, bapt. Feb. 16, 1784;

424. Ebenezer, Aug. 25, 1788;

425. Anna, Jan. 25, 1791.

(419). JOSEPH WOOD, (Ebenezer, 406), 1778-1830, was a miniature painter and lived in Washington, D. C. M. May 31, 1800, Margaret Haring, b. May 31, 1782, dau. John & Maria (Devereaux) Haring. She d. after 1809, and Joseph m. (2), Abigail Camp.

Children:

426. Ebenezer, d. early;

427. John d. early;

428. Maria, b. 18- d. June 1, 1880; m. Joseph H. Ray, M. D., d. 1875.

429. Margaret;

430. William G., Nov. 3, 1809; d. April 25, 1869(430)

By second wife):

431. Joseph.

(430). WILLIAM G. WOOD, (Joseph, 419), 1809-'69, was a pioneer in California. M. May 2, 1831, Emily Morrell.

Children:

432. Emily M., d. Dec. 25, 1853, in 18th year.

433. William P., d. in childhood;

434. Mary, m. John F. Swift;

435. Palmer G., b. 18- (435).

436. Margaret, m. Charles J. Tarbert;

Maria, m. Lt. Comm. George A. Norris, U.S. Navy.

(435).PALMER G. WOOD, (Wm. G., 430) gave Civil War Service, 1864-'65. Captain; Major, U. S. Infantry, 1901. Res. San Francisco, Calif. M. Sarah Norton, b. Boston, Mass., dau Joshua B. & Margaret C. (Montgomery) Norton.

Children:

438. Palmer G., Jr., served in the Cuban War as Lieutenant, D. Nov. 16, 1900.

439. Mary, m. Dr. Eugene L. Sift, U.S. Army;

460. Sarah G.

(440). BENJAMIN WOOD, (Ebenezer, 406) 1780-1875, b. New City, now Rockland, N. Y.; d. in Brooklyn. Served as Captain, in the War of 1812. M. Oct. 18, 1806, Catherine Cole, dau. Isaac & Catherine (Serven) Cole.

Children:

461. Catherine A., d. in New York, Dec. 14, 1810;

462. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1831;

463. Jacob B., Aug. 22, 1811; d. before 1876, (463)

464. Isaac, b. 1814; living 1865, (464).

465. Benjamin, b. 1816; (465).

466. Abraham, b. 1818; (466)

467. John H., b. 1821; (467).

(463). JACOB B. WOOD, (Benjamin, 420), 1811-18- was a member of the firm of Wood, Niebuhr, & Co. merchants in N.Y. City. M. —— M. (2), Mary C. Lippincott.

Children: (all by 2d wife)

468. Sarah B., b. and d. 1844;

469. Edwin C., b. 1845; m. 1871, Charlotte Peterson Had dau., Mary Christine,(470), b. July 23,1873 m. Henry Bullvinkle.

471. George H., b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. Nov. 26, 1872; res. Philadelphia, Penn.

472. Henrietta L., b. 1850; m. 1870, William H. Edwards of Sunshine, Colo.

473. Mary C.;

474. Benjamin F. b. 1852; (474)

475. Thomas L., b. 1854; with Equitable Life Assurance Co., 1876.

476. John 4, b. 1856; of Sunshine, Colo. 1876.

477. Amelia, d. 1858.

(474). BENJAMIN F. WOOD? (Jacob B., 463), b. 1852, was Justice of Municipal Court, Jamaica, N. Y., term ending in 1898. In 1900, was N.Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Commissioner. M. Hannah M. Neill. A son,

478. Franklin N., b. Chicago, Ills. Mem. S. A. R., 1918.

(464). ISAAC WOOD, (Benj., 420) 1814-;- m. 1847,--

Children:

479. Eli$^{z}$a J.,

480. Catherine C., b. 1866.

(465). BENJAMIN WOOD, (Benj., 420), 1816-1- was a silversmith and lived on Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn. N.--

Children:

461. Mary L., b. 1839; m. Henry M. Vanderbilt;

462. Margaret, d. 1842;

463. Ebenezer, b. May 16, 1843; (483).

484. Isaac T., b. 1845; d. 1875; m. 1866.

(463). EBENEZER WOOD, (Benj., 465) 1843-½- was in 1876, secretary of the Firem$^{e}$n's Trust Co., New York, N.

Children:

485. James E., b. May 12, 1867

486. Philip, d. $_{g}$pril 4, 1868;

487. Gertrude L., b. Dec. 12, 1869;

488. Laura H., b. July 14, 1872.

(466). ABRAHAM WOOD, (Benj., 420) 1819-½- was a member of the firm of Barrett, Nephew & Co., dyers, on John Street, New York. M. sept 4, 1839, Caroline Wood, (not related,) dau. Stephen & Mary (Dobbs) Wood of Port Richmond, on Station Island.

Children:

489. Catherine, m. 1868, May 31, Augustus Sexton.

Five ch.

480. Mary, b. 1842; m. 1867, John R. Prince of Portland, Me.

491. Benjamin, b. 1844; blind and a musician.

492. Victor, 1848-'50;

493. Abraham, b. 1856, at West New Brighton.

(467). JOHN H. WOOD, (Benj., 420), 1821-1-. m. 1848, Sarah C. Lippincott, dau. Thomas & Catherine (Cole) Lippincott.

Children:

494. Sarah L., m. Dr. Henry Van Hoevenburg.

495. Juliana L.;

496. Adelaide E., m. Leopold L. Kemlage.

BRANCH

of

DAVID (2) WOOD

Branch of David (2) Wood.

(2). DAVID WOOD, (Henry, 1,) 1651-1717, birth recorded at Plymouth, lived at Middleborough most of his life. At the Court session, held Oct 29, 1670, after the death of his father, he, with his brothers, Joseph and Benjamin, chose John Norton, Sr., and "Leftenant" Morton to be their guardians during their minority.

He acted with Samuel (2), in settling the estate of their brother Jonathan, in 1676, and that year, served as juryman, though not made freeman until June 6, 1683. Was app. surveyor, June 2, 1685. He was called "of Taunton," in 1677, when he had Joseph bought each a half share in colony lands at Shawmet, a share being one-thirtieth part of the N Neck and outlot and valued at 20: 3s. 4d. The deed was signed Nov. 12, 1677, by Constant Southworth, treasurer of Plymouth Colony. On Jan. 25, 1693-3, David, now called of Midd., bought of Samuel, Joseph and James, their rights in the lands bought from Chief Tispaquin, by the colony for their father

David m. March 5, 1684-'5, Mary, dau. John Barker, and widow, successively, ofSamuel Pratt and Francis Coomba. Living in 1711, she is not mentioned in 1717, when court distribution of David's estate was made to their three sons.

JOHN BARKER, a bricklayer, was a proprietor in Marshfield, 1636, and had charge of the Jones River ferry. Later, he lived in Duxbury. He was drowned, and an inquest was held, Dec. 14, 1652. His wife, Anna, m.(2) Abraham

Blish and d. in1685. She was dau. John & Ann Williams of Scituate, 1632, where their house built in 1634, is said to still stand. It was once used as a garrison and its massive walls are pierced with loopholes.

JOHN WILLIAMS was freeman, 1639, deputy, 1640, and on the military list, 1643. He died in 1667, leaving to his three Barker grand daus., money to be paid them at age of 21 or to their husbands, six months after marriage.

Mary's legacy was paid to Samuel Pratt, Nov. 2, 1668; he was killed in thePawtucket Fight, March 26, 1676, leaving her with little children. In 1678, she m. Francis Coombs of Midd., a widower with young children, and keeper of an inn, or "ordinary;" he d. 1682, having added to their offspring. But his license as innkeeper, was continued to his widow, 1684 and she was assisted in her cares by her uncle, Capt. John Williams, who, in his will, 1694, names his kinswoman, "Mary wife of David Wood of Middlebury," and mentions the foot.

Evidence of Mary's strength of character is seen in her petition to the Court, regarding her son, Samuel Pratt: She asks that he may be excused from serving in the French War, saying that his father " was pressed a soldier when I sojourned at Scituate, having then no place of my own,,, I shall take it very unkindly if he that is the only one son of his father that was slain in the former war should be compelled to go out it being against the law of England and this country therefore I desire it may not be." (Pratt Gen., 1937).

Children:

497. John, b. March 19, 1686; d. 17- (497)

498. David, March 28, 1688; d. July 29, 1738, (498)

499. Jabez, July 1, 1691, d. 17-

(497). JOHN WOOD, (David, 2), 1686-17- of Midd., m. about 1711, Sarah (Barden?) who joined the First Church in 1722. She d. after 1726, and he m. (2), Feb. 18, 1731, Hannah, b. Jan., 1700, dau. Joseph & Elizabeth Childs of Marshfield.

Children:

500. Stephen, b. Sept. 21, 1712; d. 1- (500)

501. David, Oct. 1, 1714; d. 1- (501)

502. John, May 23, 1716; d. 1- (502).

503. Mary, Feb. 2, 1719; prob. m. int. Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1738, Peter Tinkham.

504. Sylvanus, Nov. 10, 1726. d. 1-

By 2d wife:)

505. Seth, Jan. 2, 1733; d. 1- (505).

506. A Joseph Wood, bapt. 1739, is supposed to be of this family.

507. Zilpah, b. Oct. 3, 1749 (record worn)

(500). STEPHEN WOOD, (John, 497) 1712-17- settled at Norton, Mass. M. June 20, 1734, at Raynham, Remember, b. Aug. 16, 1713, dau. Nath'l & Hannah (Deane) Hodges.

Children:

508. Elkanah, b. "11th month, 1st day" 1734, served in the Revolution, as a private, in Rhode Island.

509. Nathaniel, July 14, 1737; d. June 20, 1803,(509)

510. Mary, Dec. 23, 1739; m. pos. 8, 1763, Elisha

Dean of Taunton.

511. Rebecca, b. 1743, d. early.

(509). NATHANIEL WOOD, (Stephen, 500) 1737-'93, of Norton, served in the Rev. War. as Sergeant and was at the defense of Boston, 1776. M. Feb. 24, 1763, Abigail Carver, b. May 13, 1734, dau. Nath'l Carver, a blacksmith of Bridgewater and later of Taunton. His wife, Abigail, was dau. Nath'l, and grand dau. Samuel & Sarah (Partridge) Allen. Sarah was dau. George & Sarah (Tracy) Partridge, and granddaughter of Stephen & Tryphosa Tracy, who arrived on the Anne, in 1623.

Children:

512. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1764

513. Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1767; d. 1853; was of Hardwick, Mass., and Monroe Co., N.Y. M. June 9 1793, Nabby Hodges; m. (2), Nov. 17, 1805, Elizabeth (Will) Stearns, 1765-1848;

514. Carver, April 14, 1769; d. Feb. 3, 1817; Petersham, where he had m. June 26, 1795, Phebe Willis A Nathaniel Wood, probably their son, d. there, Aug. 26, 1824, ae 36 years.

515. Elkanah, Nov. 7, 1769; d. 1- (515).

516. Peggy, March 20, 1771; d. soon;

517. Peggy, March 23, 1773; m. Aug. 14, 1788, Jonathan Clapp, 1772-1860.

518. Abigail, March 12, 1775;

519. Stephen, d. Oct. 19, 1811, ae 35, Petersham,

where he had m. int. July 19, 1806, Hannah Briggs, and had son, 520. Carver, who d. Feb. 22, 1826 ae 14 years.

(515). ELKANAH WOOD, (Nath'l 509), 1768-18- of Norton, m. May 17, 1798, Laurinda White. Her name is "Linda" in int. of m., and "Melinda" on her tombstone. B. May 19, 1779; d. April 5, 1817. He m. (2), May 13, 1818, Olive Lincoln, (widow of Jesse, who d. Oct. 22, 1822, ae 36.

Children:

520. Elkanah, b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. 18- (520).

521. Eli, Oct. 25, 1801; d. 18- (521).

522. Melinda, Feb. 20, 1804;

523. Abigail A., July 24, 1806; m. Sept. 29, 1824, Josephus White.

524. Mary, Feb. 20, 1815.

(520). ELKANAH WOOD, (Elkanah, 515), 1798-18- of Norton, m. Sept. 15, 1822, Lemira Blandin, b. Aug. 1801.

Children:

525. Isaac, b. April 17, 1824.

(521). ELI WOOD, (Elkanah, 520), 1801-18- of Norton, m. Sept. 29, 1824, Fanny White, b. April 8, 1803; m. (2), Caroline—— b. 1806.

Children:

526. Eli C., b. May 16, 1825; m. 1852, Boston, Elizabeth J. Hodges, b. 1830.

527. John, m. and had son (528). George S., merchant of Boston and Norton.

529. Elkanah C., m. Nov. 24, 1859, Myranda R.

Weston. Res., Taunton, Mass., nd Gardner, Me.

(501). DAVID WOOD, (John 497), 1714-1- b. Middleborough, m. Aug. 18, 1739, at Stoughton, Mass., Silence Clapp. Lived at Walpole and Norton.

Children:

530. Eli. b. March 12, 1741, at Walpole;

531. Sarah, Aug. 29, 1743, at Norton;

532. Zephaniah, May 12, 1745; d. 1- (532).

533. David, b. 174- (533).

(532.) ZEPHANIAH WOOD, (David, 501), 1745-1-, m. Aug. 25, 1768, Stoughton, Mary Lyon. Lived at Sharon and Foxboro, Mass., and was no doubt, the Zephaniah of Belcher-town, Mass., 1790, "2 - 2 - 3."

Children:

534. Otis, b. March 24, 1769;

535. Eunice, March 20, 1771;

536. Zephaniah, 1776-'78;

537. Lewis, Aug. 14, 1774

538. Mollie, twin, March 16, 1776;

539. Eli, Aug. 20, 1778;

(533). DAVID WOOD, (David, 501), 174-, m. pub. Walpole, March 24, 1771, Hannah Partridge, b. May 1, 1741, dau. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Holmes) Partridge. Lived at Franklin, Mass.

Children:

540. Lucy, b. Feb. 17, 1772; m. April 10, 1794, David Daniels.

541. Sarah, May 11, 1774;

542. Hannah, April 13, 1776;

543. Elizabeth, April 24, 1778;

544. Lois, Feb. 8, 1780; d. single, Dec. 20,1819.

545. Silence, Dec. 22, 1781; d. single, Sept.29,1806.

546. Ebenezer P., Dec. 14,1783; d. Aug. 1824; m. June 25, 1806, Sally Hawes, who d. March 29, 1820, as 31, Lived at Hollisten.

Children:

547. Warren, d. July 17, 1827, as 18;

548. Ichabod, b. May 29, 1810; bapt. 1820, -olliston

549. Harriet, March 6, 1814; bapt. 1820.

(502). JOHN WOOD, (John 497), 1716-1- m. at Free-Town, Nov. 9, 1739, Sarah Clements, dau. Nath'l & Sarah (Merrill) Clements. Records of the First Church of Midd., show that Sarah wood was admitted March 11, 1740, and John Wood, Jr., Dec. 6, 1741; that Sarah Wood, wife of John, presented her child, bapt. Clemens, July 27, 1740; that John wood's child Sarah, was bapt., Oct. 16, 1742; and finally, that John wood and Sarah, his wife, were dismissed to the church of Berkley, Mass., April 1, 1744.

Land Records of Bristol, Col, show that on Oct. 24, 1747, John wood, yeoman, of Berkley, bought of Ebenezer Winslow, 4 acres in the town for which he paid 40. The deed was witnessed by Jonathan Wood, (not a relative,) and Ebenezer Snow. No further record appears, but the finding of Clement wood in New Jersey, and of Zebodee in North Carolina makes it clear that John moved first to the vicinity

of Morristown, N.J. and then, (traditionally, by way of Maryland, to Rowan, now Randolph Col, N.C. Sarah died in New Jersey, and he m. a second wife, before, or about 1759.

Children:

550. Clement, b. June 9, 1740; d. July 8, 1832, (550)

551. Sarah, sept. 12, 1742;

552. Zebedee, Feb. 14, 1746; d. July 11, 1824, (552)

553. David, b. Nov. 6, 1759, in New Jersey.

(550). CLEMENT WOOD, (John 502), 1740-1832, bapt. Midd., Mass., was of Mendham, N.J., and Ramapo, N.Y. M. Susanna Cary, who d. March 8, 1817, ae 70 years,9 mos., 8 days. Only known child:

554. ZEBEDEE WOOD, b. June 23, 1773; d. June 17, 1857. Of Ramapo, he studied medicine, and in 1810, served as a military surgeon. M. Aug. 20, 1796, SarahLindley, b. Jan. 10, 1773; d. Sept. 13, 1815; m. (2) June 28, 1824, at Great Barrington, Mass., Elvira Sprague, who d. 1884, dau. Barnabas & Lydia (Ransom) Sprague. Children

555. Sally Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1799; d. April 27, 1837, Hudson, N.Y. M. Silas Sprague.

556. Spencer.

557. Moses, d. in Sanitiago, Cuba

558. Irene

(By 2d wife):

559. Caroline E., b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. April 10, 1891; m. June 30, 1847, Rev.George W. Timlow, 1823-'89, of Middletown, N.Y.? and Salem, N.J.

A.dau., Ruth Timlow, b. April 17, 1849, m. Dr. Wm. Henry Parks.

560. Julia S., Aug. 19, 1833; m. June 19, 1860, New Lebanon, N.Y., John C.Suffern. Ch., Suffern i. Henry C.; ii. Carrie E., m. George B. Wilson iii. Herbert.

(552). ZEBEDEE WOOD, ( John, 502), 1746-1824, of Berkley, Mass., went early, to New Jersey, From there, he removed to what was known as the "Jersey Settlement" in Rowan, (now Randolph) County, N.C., founded in 1754. He was active in the promotion of the county; was app. to look for a donation for the courthouse, and in 1787, when the town of Johnsonville was formed, he was placed on the board of commissioners. This was the courthouse town, and it was here that Andrew Jackson, 7th president of the United States, began the practice of law, qualifying before justices; John Arnold; Zebedee Wood; John Lane and Aaron Hill.

"Zebidee," as his name is spelled in these records and in his will, was a member of the constitutional convention held at Hillsboro, 1788, and at Fayetteville, 1789, and land records show that Zebedee Wood had a State grant of 100 acres in 1790, and another in 1800. In 1795, he sold 98 acres to Isaac Julian; in 1805, 100 acres to Isaac Lane; and in 1813, 200 acres to John Wood. He bought 166 acres of William Husband in 1801, and 133 acres of Clement Wood in 1814. He is also shown to have bought David Meredith, a negro, in 1798, and William Brown, a negro, in

1807.

His will, dated in 1824, bequeaths: ... unto Mary Wood, my dear and beloved wife, all my estate, both real and personal ... during the term of her natural life. ... after the death of my said wife, all my estate shall be sold and the proceeds thereof divided amongst my children in the following way, viz: One tenth part to each of my children named: 1. Zebidee Wood, Jr.; 2. Joseph Wood; 3. Mary Lane; 4. John wood; 5. Robert Wood; 6. Nancy Elliott; 7. Samuel Wood; 8. Isabella Deake; 9. Sarah Kirkman. The other tneth part to be disposed of in the following way: In consideration of the care and attention that Mary Lane has bestowed upon Clement wood, my eldest son, who has been and is yet, a helpless cripple, my will is that Mary Lane shall receive out of the said tenth part (which would have been the said Clement's part upon an equal division,) the sum of $100 per year for the time she has kept him and shall continue to keep him (should he continue to be afflicted as he now is) until the said tenth part shall be expended. Should Clement die before the whole of the said tenth is expended, the remainder to be divided equally among my children. Lastly, I do nominate... Samuel Wood and Roger Kirkman, executors...

Signed June 2, 1824, by "Zebidee Wood", the witnesses being John B. Troy and John McMasters. Recorded in Randolph Co., N.C.

Zebedee and Mary wood were married about 1765. Her maiden name is not known, but she was b. Oct. 31, 1744; d. Oct. 17, 1831.

Children:

554. Clement, b. April 25, 1786; living, a helpless cripple, 1824;

555. Zebedee, Jr., Dec. 17, 1787; living, 1824 (555)

556. Joseph, March 9, 1770; living, 824;

557. Mary, March 28, 1772; m. Isaac Lane;

558. John, May 10, 1774; living, 1824;

559. Robert, Aug. 13, 1776; living1824;

560. Sarah, Nov. 9, 1778; m. Roger Kirkman;

561. Nancy, March 17, 1781; m. Joseph Elliott;

562. Samuel, April 23, 1783; living, 1824; m. Verlindy Smith;

563. Isabel, June 4, 1786; m. William Doake

(555). ZEBEDEE WOOD, (Zebedee, 552), 1767-18- m. 17- Margaret Kinne, and in 1818, was living in Tennessee. That year, with wife, "Peggy," he deeded to Robert Julian 106 acres on Sandy Creek, N.C.

Children:

564. Nancy, b. 1790; m. Isaac Julian and moved to Springfield, Mo. Their dau., Sarah Julian, m.-- Smith, and had: Wm. Young Smith, whose dau. Lida, wife of Fred E. Clark of Joplin, Mo., contributed these records of the North Carolina Woods.

565. Rachel:

566. Mary;

567. Kitty;

568. Elizabeth;

569. Turner;

570. Joseph, d. young;

571. Samuel;

572. Joseph, 2d.;

573. Clement.

(505). SETH WOOD, (John 497), 1733-1- of Midd. Mass. m. Feb. 13, 1766, Lydia Randall.

Children:

574. Joshua, June 6, 1766; m. Nov.8,1787, Asenath Cobb;

575. John, March 7, 1768

576. Elizabeth, b. 1770

(493). DAVID WOOD, (David, 2) 1682-1738, with wife Joanna, was of the First Church in Middleborough, 1739. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1737-'38; proved, Sept. 27, 1738, names his wife, his three sons, Jabez Wood, and mentions his daughter. M. Dec. 29, 1730, Joanny Tilson. She m. (2), 1742, as 2d. wife, Simon Lazell, who d. 745. Her ancestry:

1. EDMUND TILSON, of Plymouth about 1638, d. 1660. Wife, Jane----------.

2. EPHRAIM TILSON, b. 1635, m. 1666, Elizabeth, dau. William Hoskins.

3. EDMUND TILSON, b. 1667, m. 1691, Elizabeth Waterman, b. 1669, dau. John (2), & Ann (Sturtevant)Waterman gr. dau. Samuel Sturtevant of Plymouth, and of Robert (1) Waterman of Norwich, Eng., to Plymouth, 1636. Deputy, 1644; d. 1652; m. 1638, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth Bourne.

4. JOANNA TILSON, b. Oct. 7, 1686, living, 1855,

m. David Wood.

Children:

577. Edmund, b. Nov. 18, 1731; d. Dec.29,1805,(577)

578. David, Jan. 27, 1735; d. Oct. 23, 1801, (578)

579. Francis, May 7, 1732; d. 1- (579).

580. Joanna, Dec. 3, 1737; d. 1755, single. The division of her property as recorded, names her brothers, Edmund, David, Francis, "of Barnstable" and her mother, Joanna Lazell.

(577). EDMUND WOOD, (David, 498), 1731-1805, "husbandman", of Midd., Mass., was a member of the First Church 1742, and surety for Nathaniel Bosworth, 1747. Served in the Revolution,1775, under Capt. Nath'l Wood. His will, dated June 3, 1791, with a codicil, 1800, was allowed, Feb. 4, 1806. M. June 30, 1744, Patience Tinkham, who d. April 9, 1791, ae 74.

Children:

581. Patience, b. May 9, 1746; d. March 12, 1822; m. Jan. 2, 1766, James Smith.

582. Edmund, March 9, 1748; d. 1- (582).

583. Peter, Jan. 24, 1750; d. Sept. 15, 1829,(583).

584. Priscilla, Jan. 4, 1752; m. Oct. 1, 1778, Perez Churchhill, Jr.

585. Joshua, Dec. 27, 1753; d. 17- (585).

586. Francis, sept. 6, 1756; d. 1- (586).

587. David, not named in will 1791.

(582). EDMUND WOOD, (Edmund, 577), 1748-1- served in the Revolution, 1778, '80, and was of Midd. 1790,

Census, "1 - 2 - 3." M., pub. Nov. 7, 1772, Plympton, Alice Faunce, Ch. rec. Plympton.

Children:

588. Joanna, b. April 12, 1776;

589. Abigail, sept. 17, 1777.

590. Edmund, April 2, 1781.

(583). PETER WOOD, (Edmund, 577). 1750-1829, served in the Revolution, 1775, '76, and '79. He was executor of his father's will, 1806, in Midd., and about 1820, moved to New York, dying in Owego, Tioga Co. M. July 18, 1785, Sarah S. Tinkham, who was an applicant for pension from Owego, May 16, 1846, ae 82 years. Her appeal was denied for lack of proof of six months continuous service of Peter.

Children:

591. Gilson, b. June 14, 1786; m. June 28, 1809, Lucy Miller, and went to Broome Co., N.Y. where he served as lieutenant of militia, in the War 1812. M. (2), Nov. 15, 1829, Polly S. Perkins.

592. David, Aug. 24, 1788; d. Jan. 3, 1855, (592).

593. Patience, June 9, 1791;

594. Peter, Feb. 25, 1793; d. 18- (594)

595. Silas, May 15, 1795; m. "a daughter of Francis Wood."

596. Abigail, Jan. 23, 1797;

597. Edmund, April 30, 1799;

598. Sarah, June 17, 1801.

(593). DAVID WOOD? (Peter, 583), 1788-1855, of Midd., "lived on the west side of Wood"s Pond." M. April 15, 1813, Olive, who d. July 7, 1858, dau. Andrew and Hannah (Oliver) Cobb.

Children:

599. Andrew C., b. Feb. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 1896,(599)

600. Sarah A., Sept. 26, 1818; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Benj. F. Thompson;

601. Susanna B., twin, Sept. 26, 1818; m., pub. April 13, 1845, (2d wife). Wm. O. Cornish; d. 1861. Moved before 1857, to Factoryville, N.Y.

602. Caroline F., m. Horace ———

(599). ANDREW C. WOOD, (David, 593) 1814-'96, m. April 25, 1839, Lucy A. Miller, who d. Feb. 14, 1897, ae 70 years, 10 mos. 24 days.

Children:

603. Andrew M., b. March 22, 1853; m. Nov. 30, 1875 Ardelle Perkins. Had Son: 604. Theodore N., b. March 9, 1881.

(594). PETER WOOD, (Peter 583) b. 1793, m. Sept. 3, 1817, Abigail Atwood, of Carver, Mass. Moved to N.Y.? living in Tioga and Broome Counties.

Children:

605. David, b. 18-, m. Mary Atwood; (605).

606. Samuel;

607. Abigail;

608. Mary.

(605). DAVID WOOD, (Peter 594) and wife, Mary

Atwood, had Children:

609. Ella, b. 18- m. W. G. Palmer; of Lisle, N.Y. 1905, contributor of family record.

610. Standish;

611. Francis;

612. Tilson

613. Eva.

(585). JOSHUA WOOD, (Edmund 577), 1753-18- of Middleborough, served in the Revolution, 1775, '80. M. Oct. 12, 1770, Silvia Fry; m. (2), June 27, 1791, Marla (Pratt) Hackett, who, as his wife, joined the First Church in 1807.

Children:

614. Joshua, b. Sept. 3, 1780;

615. Zacheus, April 18, 1782; m. March 3, 1805, Deborah Freeman. Had son:

616. John F., b. June 9, 1805.

617. Nathaniel, April 4, 1784; m. Rhoda Colburn; lived at Plymouth. Had children:

618. Caroline M., b. 1811, m. Lewis H. Brown.

619. Rhoda A., b. 1812; m. Lewis Pinney;

620. Nathaniel, b. 1814; d. 1- (620)

621. Willard, b. 1817;

622. Lewis G. b. 1820;

623. Harriet M., b. 1822; m. Henry M. Morton.

(620). NATHANIEL WOOD, (Nathaniel, 617) b. 1814, m. 1837, Angeline Pinney; m. (2), 1854, Betsey R., dau. Charles Churchill.

Children:

624. Warren C., b. 1844; of Plymouth

625. Florence A., b. 1847; m. Edmund Weston;

(By second wife)

626. Nathaniel, b. 1856, Plymouth.

(586). FRANCIS WOOD, (Edmund, 577) 1750-18- of Mdd., (recorded, 1790, at Easton, Mass., "1 - 1 - 5") m. April 18, 1781, Joanna Hall.

Children:

627. Nancy, b. March 1782;

628. Francis, Jan. 27, 1784; d. March 30, 1872;

629. Joanna, July 14, 1785;

630. Lydia, June 3, 1787;

631. Patience, July 5, 1789;

632. Betsey, Oct. 30, 1791;

633. Lucy, Sept. 21, 1794;

634. Sally, Jan. 12, 1798;

635. Priscilla, April 30, 1800.

(578). DAVID WOOD? (David, 493), 1725-1801, lived in the town of Carver, and he and his wife were members of the church there, in 1763. He served in the Revolution. M., Rochester, Mass., Nov. 13, 1746, Rebecca Pratt of Plymouth, who d. April 7, 1796, in 79th year. Of Carver, Census of 1790, "1-0-1".

Children:

636. David, b. Jan 27, 1748; d. 18- (636.)

637. Joanna, b. 17- m. March 26, 1770, James Waterman

636. Lydia, b. 17- M. probably, Solomon Bartlett, March 3, 1789;

638. Rebecca, 17- M. Oct. 1, 1773, Lucus Donham;

640. Keziah, April 9, 1758; d. March 25, 1821; m. March 16, 1780, Ephraim Pratt, 1756-1823.

(636). DAVID WOOD, (David, 578) b. 1746, served in the Revolution, and was of Carver, Mass., census of 1790, "1-2-4." M. Dec. 6, 1770, Elizabeth Doten, or Doty, b. 1752, dau. Ebenezer & Mercy (Whitten) Doty, and descended from Edward Doty. Stephen Hopkins and Francis Cooke, all of the Mayflower, in 1620.

Children:

641. Azubah, b. July 11, 1772; m. March 2, 1797, Nicholas Dew;

642. Zilphah, Aug. 26, 1774; d. Nov. 1, 1777;

643. Elizabeth, April 11, 1777; d. Nov. 1, 1778

644. Zilpha, Oct. 3, 1779; m. Feb. 1, 1796, Caleb Donham;

645. Mary, April 20, 1782; m. John Bailey;

646. Eliab, Oct. 20, 1784; d. June 14, 1842, (646)

647. Elizabeth, 2d, Oct. 12, 1787; d. Nov. 5, 1806;

648. Oliver, July 15, 1790; d. 18- (648).

(646). ELIAB WOOD, (David, 636) 1784-1842, moved from Carver to Plymouth in 1813, and his home on Winter Street, built in 1666, is said to be the oldest house now standing, (1930) in the town. The graves of Eliab and his four wives were to be found on Burial Hill. He m. (1) int.

Oct. 15, 1808, Persis H. Rickard, b. Aug.27, 1786; d. Oct. 5, 1824, dau. Isaac & Lydia (Vaughan) Rickard; m. (2) 182-, Eleanor Lucas; m. (3) Betsey Sherman, 1790-1833; m. (4) Mary Farmer Foten. His children who married, were all by Persis, whose lines follow:

1. GILES RICKARD, weaver, Plymouth, 1637; freeman 1641. Juror and town officer. As an "ancient freeman," was granted in 1663, land on the northerly bounds of Taunton. D. 1684-'85, aged 87 years. Wife, Judith, d. Feb. 3, 1681-'83.

2. GILES RICKARD, d. 1702, m. 1651, Hannah Dunham 1633-1709, dau. John & Abigail (Barlow 2, Thomas 1,) who were m. 1633, Leyden, Holland. John Dunham d. Plymouth, 1689, Abigail surviving him.

3. SAMUEL RICKARD, 1662-1727, m. 1689, Rebecca Snow, dau. Wm. & Rebecca (Browne) Snow, and gr. dau. Peter Browne of the Mayflower.

4. SAMUEL RICKARD, 1696-1766, m. Rachel Farrow.

5. LEMUEL RICKARD, 1722-'56, m. 1748, Persis S. Harlow, b. 1728. Her lines: William (1) Harlow, 1624-'91 m. Rebecca Bartlett; Nathaniel (2), 1664-1731, m.Abigail Burt; James (3) 1698-1759, m. Hannah Shaw; Persis S. (4) m. Lemuel Rickard. Snow, John (1); Jonathan (2) m. Phebe Watson; Jonathan (3), m. Mehitable Pratt; Hannah (4) m. James (3) Harlow. Phebe Watson, dau. George & Phebe (Hicks) Watson, was gr. dau. Robert (1) & Margaret (Winslow) Hicks. Mehitable Pratt, dau. Benajah & Persis (Dunham) Pratt, was gr. dau. John (1) Dunham.

6. ISAAC RICKARD, m. Lydia Vaughan

7. PERSIS H. RICKARD m. Eliab Wood

Children:

649. Persis, b. Feb. 25, 1809; m. David Holmes;

650. Eliab. Dec. 28, 1811; d. Aug. 22, 1890, (650)

651. Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1813; m. Benjamin C. Finney;

652. Lydia, m. Bradford Faunce;

653. Sally, m. ——— Savery

654. Lemiel R., m. Lucy M. Burgess; all their ch. d. young.

655. George K., m. Mary F. Davis; 4 ch., all d. young.

By second wife:)

656. Isaac F., b. and d. 1828;

By fourth wife:)

657. David B., 1840-'65.

(650). ELIAB WOOD, (Eliab, 646), 1811-'90, b. Plympton, Mass., m. (1) Betsey S. Sherman; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1845, Phebe T. Rider, b. Aug. 24, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1898, dau. Ezekiel Rider, 1786-1847, and wife, Mary B. Holmes, 1793-1843.

Children:

658. Phebe E., 1846-'91; m. 1870, George Calloway. Ch. Calloway: i. Fred F., b. 1873; ii Frank, 1875.

659. Clara, 1848-'48;

660. Frederick, 1850-'53;

661. Isaac S., Dec. 15, 1852; d. June 25, 1904.(661)

662. Mary E., b. 1855; of Plymouth, Mass., 1930;

663. Clara, 1860-'95; m. 1884, W. H. Nelson; ch. Nelson: i. Arthur E., b. 1886; ii. Winifred R., 1889; iii. Isaac B., b. and d. 1805.

(661) ISAAC SUMNER WOOD, (Elisb, 650), 1852-1904, b. in Plymouth, was killed in an auto-train wreck. He was a shoe manufacturer in Milford, Mass., and prominent in civic affairs. M. June 15, 1880, at Roslindale, Octavia I. Byrne, dau. John W. Byrne, 1831-1907, (s. James F. Byrne of Unervillo, Va.,) and wife, m. 1854, Sarah F. Dowden, 1835-1917, dau. Zechariah (b. 1791,) & Elizabeth (Bulks) Dowden of Flint Hill, Va., m. 1812.

Child:

684. John Sumner Wood, b. March 2, 1902, Milford, grad. Harvard, 1925. Of Cambridge, Mass., Washington, D. C., and in 1931, Chevy Chase, Md. Contributor of records of this branch. M. Aug. 4, 1926, in Washington, Mary L. Rawlings, b. June 26, 1903, Nashville, Tenn. Her ancestry:

1. RICHARD H. RAWLINGS, 1818-'55; m. Mary C. Weems
2. JOHN W. RAWLINGS, 1848-'81; m. 1865, Ann A. Diggs. 1851-1926, dau. Samuel J. Diggs, (1814-'75) and wife, Catherine Sutton, (1815-'61) and gr. dau. of Thomas and Margaret Sutton.
3. JOHN W. RAWLINGS? b. 1872, m. 1900, Mary L. (6) Leftwich.
4. MARY L. RAWLINGS, m. John Sumner Wood

Leftwich Family:

1. AUGUSTINE LEFTWICH, served in French-Indian Wars; d. 1795. His line goes back through Ralph Leftwich grantee, 1658, Kent Co., Va., to Richard de Vernon, Baron of Shipbroke, who was with William the Conqueror in England, 1066.

2. COL. THOMAS LEFTWICH, d. 1816; served in Revolution, M. 1771, Bethania Ellis, who d. 1780.

3. REV. WILLIAM LEFTWICH; 1774-1846; m. 1795, Sally ----, 1777-1844; res. Bedford Col, Va.

4. THOMAS A. LEFTWICH, 1799-'70; res Henry Co. Tenn. M. 1820, Martha M. Stratton, 1803-'77, dau. Thomas, b. 1775, and Elizabeth Stratton of Bedford Co., Va.

5. REV. WILLIAM M. LEFTWICH, 1828-1901, of Nashville, Tenn., m. 1851, Mary M. (3) Smith, 1831-1916, b. Va. d. in D. C. her father, John W. (2) Smith, 1807-'44 res. Rockingham Co., N.C.; m. 1827, Sally S.C. (4) Leftwich, 1807-'81, (Wm. 3, Thomas 2, Augustine 1, Leftwich). Reuben (1) Smith, 1761-1831, of Rockingham Col, served as a spy, in the Revolution. M. 1778, Elizabeth Rice, who had once saved his life.

6. MARY L. LEFTWICH, m. 1900, John W. (3) Rawlings and had Mary L., who m. John Sumner Wood.

Children:

665. John S., b. July 23, 1929, Washington D.C.

666. David Eliab. Dec. 10, 1930, Boston, Mass.

(648). OLIVER WOOD, (David, 636) 1790-18- of of Carver, Mass., m. 1811, Betsey Torrance.

Children:

667. Oliver, b. 1812, (667)

668. Isaac, b. 1814, (668)

669. Mary b. 1825

670. Elizabeth, b. 1829; m. Josiah E. Fuller

(667). OLIVER WOOD, (Oliver, 648) 1812-1- m. 1832, Mary H. Holmes; m. (2) 1850, Sarah A. Sampson, widow.

671. Eudora, b. 1834; m. [illegible] Chandler.

672. Oliver, b. 1838; m. Abbie Wadsworth;

673. Mary, m. Samuel Dow;

674. William, b. 1845; m. Emma Meade;

675. Emma, m. Charles Holmes.

By second wife:

676. Eliza A., b. 1855.

(668). ISAAC WOOD, (Oliver, 648, 1814-1 m. Eliza Robbins.

Children:

677. George, b. 1839; m. Sarah Harvey;

678. Charles b. 1842; m. Sarah Harris;

679. Agnes b. 1853.

(573). FRANCIS WOOD, (David, 408), 1733-1- was of Barnstable, Mass, as late as 1780. Census record, "5-0-2" M. about 1757, Elizabeth Howland, b. Oct. 26, 1732, dau. Jabez & Elizabeth (Percival) Howland.

Children:

680. Jabez, b. July 8 1758; d. Oct. 22, 1826,, Barnstable.

681. David, Feb. 27, 1761; prob. head of family at Falmouth, Mass., 1790.

682. Tilson, March 13, 1763; Rev. War Service, pv t 1779;

683. Ansel, May 8, 1765; d. Dec. 15, 1834, (683).

684. Elizabeth, June 2, 1768;

685. Francis, July 4, 1770

686. Zenas, Oct. 4, 1772;

(683). ANSEL WOOD, (Francis, 579) 1765-1834, of Middleboro, was called in 1803, "lieut. Ansel." M. Nov. 10, 1791, Elizabeth Thompson, who d. Sept. 15, 1844, in 72d. year.

Children:

687. Ransom T. b. Sept. 10, 1793; d. March 25, 1863, (687).

688. Elizabeth, June 26, 1795;

689. Ansel, Nov. 18, 1798; d. July 5, 1863, (689).

690. Jeremiah, July 3, 1800; d. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1824, Polly Harlow, who d. Jan. 13, 1879, ae 78 yrs. 7 mos. 4 days.

691. Sophronia, 1802-'03;

692. Thankful, 1805-'06;

693. Hiram, 1807-'12

694. Hannah N., Dec. 6, 1809; m. Pub. March 8, 1835, Joseph Reed;

695. Lois H., March 28, 1813; m. pub. March 8, 1835 Josiah M. Swift.

(687). RANSOM T. WOOD, (Ansel, 683) 1793-1863, of

Midd., m. pub. Carver, Mass., April 5, 1820, Keziah Shaw, who d. June 18, 1835, ae 44. M. (2), June (2), 18, 1836, Theodate Bennet, who d. March 27, 1863, ae 63; m. (3), Jan. 24, 1863 Miss Miriam Littlejohn.

Children:

686. Mary S., b. 1823

687. Sophronia, b. 1824;

688. Benjamin S., 1832;

689. Ransom T., 1834

(689). ANSEL WOOD, (Ansel, 683) 1798-1863, m. Jan. 16, 1824, Polly Southworth, who d. April 21, 1839, ae 37 yrs. 8 mos. 4 ds. M. (2), pub. May 9, 1842, Phebe Hamilton of Norton, who d. March 6, 1880, ae 89.

Children:

700. Susan T., b. Sept. 24, 1825; m. Jan. 15, 1845 Calvin Howland;

701. Deborah E., d. Oct. 16, 1880, ae 47 yrs. 4 mos 21 ds.

(494). JABEZ WOOD, (David, 2) 1691-17- of Midd., m. Jan., 1719, Hannah Nelson, b. April 10, 1699, dau. Thomas & Hope (Huckins) Nelson, and descended from John Howland of the Mayflower, 1620.

Children:

702. Jabez, b. May 10, 1720; d. 1794, (702).

703. Thankful, Sept. 28, 1722; m. May 23, 1752, Benjamin Churchill;

704. Nathan, March 14, 1724; d. 1- (704).

705. Alice, March 27, 1726; m. May 23, 1750, as

2nd. wife, Samuel Thurber of Providence, R.I.

706. Patience, July 1, 1729; m. Jan 13, 1757, Simeon Freeman, Rochester;

707. Diana, Dec. 27, 1731; m. Sept. 16, 1757, Samuel Raymond. She d. March 25, 1766; he d. 1809, in 77th yr. Ch., Raymond: i. Hannah, b. Feb.13, 1758; ii Lucy, April 17, 1760; iii. Noah, 1762-'64.

708. Caleb, Oct. 8, 1733; d. l- (708)

709. Amos, April 13, 1738; d. l- (709)

(702). JABEZ WOOD, (Jabez, 494), 1720 -'94, was a Baptist minister in Swansea and Rehoboth, Mass., 1746-'79. In 1759, with Elder Robert Wheaton, he organized the first Baptist Church at Dangall, Dutchess Co., N.Y. In the later years of his ministry at Rehoboth, that church declined greatly, and in 1779, he removed to Brattleboro, Vt., where he died. M. April 7, 1743, at Warren, Mass., Joanna, dau. Philip & Frances (Martin) Short; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1776, Rachel (Bosworth) Bullock.

Children:

710. Jabez, b. May 20, 1749; d. Oct. 23, 1843, (710)

711. Joanna, Aug. 29, 1750; m. Dec. 8, 1768, Comfort Horton;

712. Jemima, Feb. 1, 1752; prob. m. May 12, 1791, Andrew Cary;

713. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 175-

714. Philip, April 29, 1756; d. 1845, (714)

715. Sarah, Nov. 29, 1759; m. Jan. 11, 1780,

Jeremiah Capwell of Coventry, R.I.

(710). JABEZ WOOD, (Jabez, 702) 1749-1843, of Brattleboro, Vt., 1780, ("1-5-2") is said to have removed to Canada, and to have served in the Dominion Parliament. M. Feb. 11, 1779, Mercy Mason, b. April 24, 1759, dau. Simon & Hannah Mason.

Children:

716. Jabez, b. Nov. 8, 1779

717. Darlius, July 8, 1782

718. Mason, July 30, 1785 d. 18-- (778)

719. Nathan, April 8, 1787

(710). MASON WOOD, (Jabez, 710), 1785-18- m. Dec. 3, 1815, Lucinda Barber and lived at Smithville, N.Y.

Children:

720. Mary L., b. Aug. 11, 1817;

721. Mercy D., July 15, 1819

722. Olive M., Aug. 15, 1821; m. a Mr. Ranney; son, Orville Wood Ranney, was of Smithville in 1900.

723. Sybil D., Aug. 30, 1830; m. Henry Rundell. no ch.

(714). PHILIP WOOD, (Jabez, 702) 1756-1845, of Rehobeth and Brattleboro, served as a private in the Lexington Alarm, 1776. M. Dec. 13, 1781, Eunice Pierce, b. Aug. 31, 1762, dau. Jonathan Pierce of Brattleboro.

Children:

724. Philip, b. 178-

725. Mary;

726. Lemuel;

727. Amos;

728. Rufus, d. young

729. Jemima

730. Elizabeth

731. Sarah;

732. Eunice

733. Rufus, 2d.

734. Levi M. B., m. Aurelia Ballard; dau. 735. Frances G., b. Constable, N.Y.

736. Royal, b. March 17, 1807; d. Feb. 25, 1897, of Brattleboro, m. 1833, Adeline Conant, 1805-'75.

Children, living, 1897:

736. Mrs. A. S. Cox of Brattleboro

737. Sarah J., b. Brattleboro

738. Adeliza

(704). NATHAN WOOD, (Jabez, 494), 1734-1- went from Middleboro to Woodstock, Vt., before 1790, when he was head of a family there,-"2-0-4". M. July 13, 1757, Betty Shaw. Appears to have served in Revolution, 1775, '77, and '78.

Children:

739. Peres, b. April 3, 1758; Rev. War Service, Mass., 1775; Vt., 1778.

740. Nathan, 1760,'61

741. Eleazer, Feb. 31, 1763; d. 1845, (741).

742. Mollie, Feb. 6, 1764;

743. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 28, 1777, Midd. Church, with younger children;

744. Caleb;

745. Content

746. Priscilla;

747. Betty

(741). ELEAZER WOOD, (Nathan, 704) 1762-1845, served in Mass. Cont'l Line, Rev. War, 1775, '77, '78, '80 On Pension Roll, 818, Windsor Co. Vt. B. Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Woodstock, Vt. He was a blacksmith, and Dana's H Woodstock calls him, " a jolly character, full of anecdotes of the Revolution and of old Middleboro." M. pub. 1784, Patience Besse. Of Midd., 1790, "1-1-3".

Son:

740. ELEAZER WOOD, m. Annie David; had 749, Lorinda D., m. Carlows J. French, and had dau., Amelia A. French, who m. Osman J. Boyce.

(708). CALEB WOOD, (Jabez, 494), 1733-1- b. Midd. served in Rev. War, 1775, '78, as Sergeant, '79. Of Woodstock, Vt., 1790, "1-4-5." M. April 26, 1770, Ruth Thomas.

Children:

750. Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1771; d. May 18, 1814 single.

751. Sarah, Nov. 3, 1772; d. Oct. 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1792, Abiathar Crane;

752. Noah, Oct. 3, 1774; d. Oct. 18, 1815; (75[illegible])

753. Mary, June 19, 1779; d. April 16, 1849, Midd. Almshouse. At the request of Peleg Vaughan, she was buried on his farm.

754. Hope, Dec. 17, 1780; m. Elizah Smith;

755. Caleb, July 9, 1732; d. April 6, 1808, single

756. Ruth, Aug. 12, 1734; d. Nov. 8, 1808, single

757. Nelson, Aug. 18, 1736; m. Laura, dau. Joseph Thomas;

758. Thomas, June 28, 1730; d. July 16, 1828. "He left Woodstock on horseback, going to Saratoga Springs for his health, and was found nearly dead on the roadside, with his horse, in N.Y. State. Strangers kindly cared for him and reported the facts to Alfred Wood."

759. Silence, July 22, 1733; d. Feb. 11, 1844; m. Simeon Thomas.

(752). NOAH WOOD, (Caleb, 708) 1774-1815, of Woodstock, was a captain of militia, 1812-'14. M. Nancy Norton of Newfane, n.H.

Children:

760. Susanna, b. 1803; d. April 21, 1880; m. int. June 6, 1825, Rochester, Mass., Israel Thatcher, 1793-1884, of Midd., and Arlington Heights, Mass. Son, Nelson Wood Thatcher.

(709). AMOS WOOD, (Jabez, 494) 1738-1- of Midd. rendered service, 1775, '76, and '80, as sergeant in the Revolution. M. April 23, 1761, Mary Thomas; m. (-) Nov 24, 1774, Rebecca Barrows.

Children: (from a record partly illegible)

761. Lois, b. Dec. 17, 1761;

762. Zilpah, March 16, 1764; d. March 15, 1825; m. 1786, Jeremiah Thomas;

763. Dinah, April 23, 1766;

764. A son, ——l, 1768;

765. —h b. 1772;

(By second wife:)

766. Larnard, b. Jan. 29, 1773

767. Rebekah, June 28, 1775; d. March 24, 1848; m. 1802, Jacob Bennett, and moved to North Rochester, 1835.

BRANCH

OF

JOSEPH (3) WOOD.

Branch of Joseph (2) Wood

(2). JOSEPH WOOD, (Henry 1,) 165-1698, joined with brothers, David and Benjamin, in choosing a guardian, 1670 and was of legal age in 1674. He bought land in Taunton, Feb. 12, 1675-'6, "lying betwixt the Threemile River and the lower side of Broad Cove," and in the deed, acknowledged Aug. 7, 1777, and not entered till June 13, 1718, is called "Joseph Wood, alias Atwood, of Taunton, weaver." Oct. 1, 1678, he bought four acres adjoining his land of Increase Robinson, and is again given the alias, the deed not being entered till 1720. But it was as "Joseph Wood," that he received from Constant Southworth, Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, Nov. 13, 1677, a deed to one-half share of lands at Shawmet. And he signed himself, "Joseph Wood," Jan. 10, 1697-'8, to a deed of land in Taunton, ("twenty-five acres bought of John Crossman,") given to Morgan Cobb. To this, his wife, Abigail Wood, gave her free consent.

His will, found in Taunton Probate, is dated, Feb. 12,1697-'8: "I, Joseph Wood of Taunton, being of sound mind and memory, but very weak of body, do make my last will... my beloved wife Abigail shall have the estate she brought with her and one-third of the rest of the movable estate. Rest of estate to be divided among all my children viz: Joseph & Ephraim & that child said wife is with child of, be it a son or be it a daughter, always so as my son Joseph have a double portion.

My wife is to have the use of my feather bed until

my son John shall come to be 21 years old and then he is to have that bed and a child's red blanket as part of his portion..."

Joseph died the same day. His brother-in-law, John Paul, was appointed overseer of the will; and the inventory taken April 30, 1698, was sworn to by Joseph Dean, another bro.-in-law, and executor, May 19, 1698.

Joseph Wood m. (1), at Taunton, Jan. 1, 1679-'80, Hester Walker, b. April 8, 1650; d. Feb. 13, 1696-'7. She was dau. James and Elizabeth (Phillips) Walker of Rehoboth and grand dau. of "Widow Walker" of R. Elizabeth, d. Aug. 14, 1678, was dau. of William Phillips of R. I. (2) Oct. 2, 1697, Abigail,Paul, b. May 15, 1673, dau. William Paul of Scotland, who came from London to Barmuda, 1635, thence to Newport, R.I. M. Mary Richmond, (dau. John 1, of Taunton) who d. 1715, ae 80; he d. 1704, ae 80. Abigail m. (2), before April 1705, John Burt, (1671-1767*) and d. Jan. 15, 1743.

Children:

768. Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1681; d. Sept. 26, 1724,(768)

769. John, Feb. 28, 1683; d. 1764, bef. Nov. 5,(769)

770. Ephraim, b. 1688-'90; d. Aug. 14, 1776, in 87th yr. (770)

(By second wife)

771. Abial, b. 1698; d. Jan. 2, 1785, in 88th yr. (771)

(768). JOSEPH WOOD m (Joseph, 2) 1681-1724, bought land of Henry Pitts in the South Purchase, Taunton, Dec. 3, 1707; Jan. 30, 1717, being then of Bighton, he sold

two acres to Cornelius White. In both deeds, he is called: "alias Atwood", although he signs the latter, "Joseph Wood". In 1714-'15, when app. adminis. of the estate of Cronfil Hanover of Taunton, by request of the widow, "being related to the deceased," (connection through the Walker family), he was named "Joseph Atwood". He is so designated in Dighton Vital Records, and on his tombstone in the Walker Burying Ground; and his children all took the name. He repres. Dighton in the General Court, in 1734. M. Jun. 11, 1702-'03, Mary Read, who d. April 8, 1748, ae 66 yrs. Her father, John Read, d. 731, was probably, son of Wm. & Avid (Chapman) Read of Weymouth, m. 635; and her mother, m. bef. 1678, was Bethiah Frye, 1653 1730, dau. George and Mary Frye of Weymouth.

Children:

772. Josph, b. Jan. 19, 1704; d. June 4, 1780.(772)

773. Benjamin, March 17, 1707; d. Feb. 3, 1713-'14.

774. Esther, Feb. 19, 1710-'11; m. July 30, 1732, Ebenezer Winslow.

775. John, b. Feb. 17, 1712-'13; d. May 1749. Prob. m. Elizabeth Richmond, int. May 29, 1742. Joseph Atwood app. adminis. of his estate, June6, 1749. Inventory, July 28, amount 458; 4s.

776. Benjamin, 2d. b. July 3, 1715; d. July 22, 1763. M. Gersie---and had:Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1761; m. int. Aug. 7, 1783, Susanna Whitmarsh.

777. Mary, March 16, 1718-'19; m. March 26, 1735, Jothem Burt.

(772). JOSEPH ATWOOD, (Joseph 708), 1704-1780, of Dighton, was repres. to General Court, 1729, and adminis. the estate of his brother John, 1749. M. June 17, 1754, Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Oct. 5, 1731; d. July 7, 1807, dau Daniel (3) and Susanna (Lyon) Carpenter. Daniel was son of Daniel (2) and Bathish Bliss, dau. Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss, and grandson of William (1) Carpenter and wife, Miriam Sale, or Searles, dau. Edward and Rebecca, of Plymouth.

Children:

773. Joseph, b. July 19, 1755; Aug. 1. 1755

779. Susanna, Jan. 4, 1757; d. March 28, 1839. M. James Andrews, 1748-1831, of Dighton and Conway. Ch., Andrews: i. James, b. May 19, 1774; ii. Mary, 1775-(85; iii. David, 1778-'78; iv. John July 8, 1780; m. March 3,1805, Content Hawkes; v. Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1782; m. Cynthia Warriner; vi. Joseph A., Aug. 1, 1784; vii. Cyrus, Aug. 27, 1786; viii. Susanna, Oct. 7, 1788; m. Orlando Hawkes; ix. Andrew, Oct. 16, 1790; m. Experience Bardwell; x. Hannah, Dec. 24, 1793; m. Eliakim Brooks; xi. David, b. 1795.

780. Mary, Jan. 1, 1758; m. (int. July 10, 1783) Aug. 4, 1783, Nathan Ide.

781. John, Oct. 19, 1759; d. Dec. 6, 1806; m. int. March 23, 1785, Elizabeth Thorpe.

782. Hannah, March 19, 1762; d. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Dec. 16, 1790, Thomas Rose, 1757-1855, Rev.

War soldier. Ch., Rose: i. Thomas, b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1835; m. Dec. 3, 1822, Mercy Blake; ii. Hannah, May 21, 1793; d. Jan. 20, 1884; iii Joseph, Oct. 17, 1794; iv. Betsey Nov. 5, 1796; d. Oct. 3, 1840; v. Samuel, May 22, 1798; d. Oct. 25, 1880; vi. Polly, May 15, 1801; d. Sept. 15, 1865.

783. Joseph, 3d., Sept. 6, 1763; d. Aug. 14, 1767.

(769). JOHN WOOD, (Joseph, 2*), 1683-1764, later called Atwood, was a pioneer in Forge and Iron Works at Dighton. His will, dated June 1, 1756; proved Nov. 5, 1764 names wife, Hannah, and gives his homestead to his nephew Ephraim Atwood, Jr. Also names Sylvester Atwood, nephew. He m. (1), a wife not recorded; m. (2) Hannah (Walker) Place, a widow with three children, and probably, a relative.

Children:

784. John, b. May 8, 1735; was killed, June 27, 1756 by the wheel of a cart loaded with pig iron, passing over his head.

785. Susanna, April 19, 1737; d. Oct. 4, 1753.

(771). EPHRAIM WOOD, (Joseph 2) 1689-1776, later called Atwood, of Dighton, was repres. to General Court, 1718. M. Aug. 27, 1724, Ruth Richmond, b. March 7, 1705 '06, d. Nov. 15, 1776. Her ancestry: 1. John Richmond, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, Eng., bought land in Taunton, Mass., 1637; d. 1664. Wife not found. 2, Edward Richmond, 1633-'96, of Little Compton, was prominent in civil

and military affairs. M. 1659, Abigail Davis, who d. about 1675, dau. Wm. & Mary Davis of Boston. 3. Sylvester Richmond, 1672-1754, Lieut. and Colonel, of L. Compton, was owner of many slaves whom before his death, he liberated and settled in Dartmouth Woods. M. 1693, Elizabeth (4) Rogers, d. 1724. (Her lines: Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower 1620, d. 1621; 2. John Rogers of Dunbury, d. 1693; m. 1633 Ann Churchman, 3. John Rogers of Mt. Hope, R.I., gave civil service and d. 1732, ae 92. M. Elizabeth Pabodie, 1647-,78 dau. Wm. & Priscilla (Alden) Pabodie, and granddau. John & Priscilla (Mullins) Alden of the Mayflower. 4. Elizabeth, 1673-1734, m. Sylvester Richmond). 4. Ruth Richmond 1706-'76, M. Ephraim Atwood.

Children:

786. Sylvester, b. Sept. 4, 1725; d. l- (786)

787. Ruth, May 4, 1727; m. int. July 28, 1744, Samuel Snow.

788. Ephraim, June 16, 1737; d. l- (788)

(786). SYLVESTER ATWOOD, (Ephraim, 771) b. 1725, of Dighton, m. Feb. 16, 1749, Dorothy, dau. Peter & Sarah (Sampson) Walker, of Middleborough, Mass.

Children:

789. Ruth, b. Nov. 30, 1748-'50

790. Sarah, Jan. 1, 1753;

791. Mary, Oct. 27, 1754; m. int. Nov. 1781, Job Winslow, and d. Feb. 12, 1826. Ch., Winslow: i. Job, b. Aug. 1783; ii. Polly R., b. 1786; iii. Elias F., b. 1784; iv. Sally A., b. 1790

m. Henry B. Stevens, and had son Henry A. Stevens, m. Julia Ann Phelps, v. Jeremiah, b. 1793; Nathaniel, b. 1796.

792. Esther, May 1, 1759; m. March 1780, Seth Godfry

793. Sylvester, July 8, 1765, he married and had a son: William R. Atwood, who m. at L. Compton, Jan. 19, 1830, Mary A., dau. Edmund Brownell,

(783). EPHRAIM ATWOOD (Ephraim 771), b. 1737, m. int. Aug. 8, 1783, Abigail Bowers, b. Aug. 29, 1747, dau. Col. George & Abigail (Fisher) Bowers, m. 1733. Abigail Fisher was dau. Nathaniel, 1685-1777, (son Daniel (1), & Mary (Fuller) Fisher) & Elizabeth Richmond, who d. 1765, in 7th year.

Children:

794. Ephraim, b. 17- m. Abigail Stevens; ch. (795) Abigail, m. Edwin Perk;(798). Samuel.

797. George, b. 17- m. Jan. 17, 1793, Anna, dau. Perez & Mary Richmond of Little Compton, ch. (798). Abigail, 1794-1810.

(771). ABIEL WOOD, (Joseph, 2) b. 1698, Posthumous was not of record till April 11, 1705, when John Burt, his stepfather, was accepted as "the guardian of Bial Wood, son of Joseph Wood, deceased, an infant;" and with James Paul gave a bond of 80, that he would "endeavor the interest of sd. Bial.... by securing the certain estate that apportioneth to sd Bial... of the estate of sd. Joseph Wood." Wits., John Cary and Jo Walker. (Bristol Co. Probate.)

As Abiel Atwood, and with wife, Mary, this last

born son of Joseph (3), sold his paternal inheritance to John Atwood, in 1722. He lived in Berkley, where in 1758, with Mary, he sold his homestead farm to Ebenezer Paul. M. 17- Mary Winslow, who d. Aug. 4, 1765, in 65th year. Probably m. (2) Sept. 23, 1766, Abiah Atwood, and d. Jan. 2, 1785, in 88th year.

Children: (all called Atwood)

799. Abiel, b. June 4, 1723;

800. Abigail, April 3, 1725; prob. m. Samuel Pratt.

801. Abiel, 3d., Jan. 2, 1736; d. Jan. 29, 1816;801)

802. Joseph, Aug. 2, 1732; d. June 14, 1821; (802)

803. Mary, Aug. 3, 1735; d. Oct. 1756.

804. James, --- 31, 1737.

(801). ABIEL ATWOOD, (Abiel, 771), 1736-1816, m. Dighton, Dec. 14, 1754, Hannah Babbitt, who d. Jan. 2, 1811 as 77, dau. Edward (3) Babbitt, (Edward 2, 1,) of Taunton. Lived in Berkley after 1767.

Children:

805. Abiel, b. Feb. 9, 1758, d. - (805)

806. Mary, Aug. 1, 1757; m. March 4, 1776, David French.

807. John, Jan. 5, 1759;

808. Abigail, May 10, 1761; m. Ebenezer Reading:

809. Joseph, Sept. 23, 1763; d. 1- (809)

810. James, Feb. 10, 1764;

811. Hannah, April 30, 1765;

812. Nathan, Feb. 20, 1767;

813. Samuel, July 26, 1769; m. Hannah Boyden;

814. David, b. 17- d. 1831; m. ---Elder.

815. Tisdale, b. 1772, d. Oct. 21, 1844, as 72,(815)

816. Sally, b. 17- m. Nathan Mayhew.

(803). ABIAL ATWOOD, (Abial, 801), b. 1756, was of Oxford, Mass., census of 1790, with family of "2-1-2". M. Jan. 18, 1776, Deborah Thacher, or Thrasher, of Midd.

Children:

817. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1776;

818. John, Nov. 7, 1779

(809). JOSEPH ATWOOD, (Abial, 801), b. 1762, of Dighton and Berkley, m. 1788, Mary Learned, b. Dec. 29, 1770, Leicester Hill.

Children:

819. Joseph, b. April 11, 1789, d. May 9, 1853,Unmar.

820. Mary L., Aug. 9, 1793; d. March 7, 1848; m. April 28, 1818, James Briggs.

(815). TISDALE ATWOOD, (Abiel, 801), 1772-1844, of Berkley, m. Oct. 30, 1803, his cousin, Olive Atwood, dau. Joseph (803).

Children:

821. Almira, b. April 6, 1803;

822. Martha, Jan. 31, 1805

823. Mary L., Jan. 31, 1805, twin;

824. Abiel, Dec. 6, 1807;

825. Tisdale, Nov. 13, 1813;

826. Hiram, July 31, 1814

827. Amelia, June 16, 1816

828. Amasa, Nov. 21, 1818.

(802). JOSEPH ATWOOD, (Abiel, 771) 1733-1821, of Berkley, m. Oct. 30, 1765, Persis Baker, who d. Aug. 28, 1835, ae 94.

Children:

829. Job., b. June 26, 1766

830. Winslow, Dec. 26, 1767; d. Sept. 16, 1789

831. Celia, April 12, 1769

832. Bathsheba, April 29, 1771; m. int. Nov. 19, 1795, Gershom Briggs, b. 1768.

833. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1773

834. Amasa, Aug. 4, 1775

835. Molly, Oct, 25, 1778

836. Lewis, July 31, 1778

837. Olive, May 16, 1780; d. Aug. 24, 1853. M.1802, Tisdale Atwood.

838. Abiel, April 25, 1783

839. Abigail, May 29, 1784;

EPHRAIM ATWOOD, possibly son of Sylvester, (786), m. Angonette ——— and had these children, recorded at Freetown, Mass.,

Charles H., b. July 18, 1834

Delia, Feb. 13, 1836;

Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1837

Josephine, Nov. 12, 1838.

# BRANCH

# OF

# ABIEL (2) WOOD.

Branch of Abiel (2) Wood.

ABIEL WOOD, (Henry, 1) 1658-1719, inherited land from his father and his brother John, and was a proprietor in Middleborough, 1690. He was an original member of the First Church there, 1694, as was his wife, Abijah Bowen, married Dec. 10, 1683; died at Halifax Mass., May 31, 1740 in her 83d. year. Her parentage is not proven.

Children:

840. Elnathan, b. April 14, 1686; d. May 30, 1752 (840)

841. Abijah, Feb. 20, 1688; d. Dec. 25, 1777; m. Dec. 12, 1717, Isaac Tinkham.

842. Abiel, March 19, 1691; d. 17- (842).

843. Timothy, Oct. 13, 1693; d. Aug. 22, 1758,(843)

844. Jerusha, Nov. 11, 1695; m. Feb. 19, 1716, John Vaughan, 1692-1770. Ch.,Vaughan: i. Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1719; d. bef. 1751; m. July 23, 1742, Hannah Tinkham; ii. John, April 5, 1720; iii. J Jerusha, Dec. 11, 1721; d. Nov. 25, 1787; m. Jan. 27, 1743; John Tinkham; iv. Elisha, Dec. 4 1723; m. April 4, 1746, Esther Tinkham; v. Joanna, Sept. 12, 1725; d. Feb. 15, 1804; m. March 4, 1744, Noah Alden; vi. Mercy, Oct. 13, 1727; m. March 3, 1747, Joseph Barden, Jr.; vii. Abijah, Nov. 3, 1730; m. Feb. 8, 1753, Nathaniel Dumpus; viii. Mary, Sept. 4, 1732; ix. Jesse, Oct. 13, 1735; m. April 17, 1758, Margaret Shaw x. David, May 13,1740, m. March 24, 1762, Phebe Washburn.

845. Ebenezer, Aug. 9, 1697; d. Dec. 5, 1766,(845)

846. Judah, July 23, 1700

847. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1703; d. Jan. 27, 1745, (847)

(840). ELNATHAN WOOD, (Abiel, 2) 1686-1753, of Mdd. was of the First Church 1733, In 1745, he was app. guardian of the children of his bro. Thomas, deceased. His will 1753, names his wife, Patience, and all his ch., except priscilla. He m. Feb. 13, 1711, Mary Billington, who d. May 30, 1733, ae 48, dau. Isaac (3) & Hannah (Glass) Billington, (Francis 2, & Christian (Penn); John 1, & Eleanor Billington.) Hannah Glass, b. 1651, was dau. James & Mary (Pontus) Glass.

Elnathan m. (2), April 23, 1735, Patience, dau. John & Sarah (Thomas) Holmes, and widow of Ichabod Cushman

Children:

848. Jemima, b. July 21, 1712; m. May 13, 1739, (2d wife) Gideon Ellis, b. 1700. Ch., Ellis: i. Elnathan, bapt. April 27, 1740; ii. Seth, Dec. 10, 1743; iii, Abiel, March 11, 1744; iv. John Aug. 24, 1746; v. Ephraim, Sept. 10, 1749; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Mary Perry; vi. Gideon, May 19, 1751; vii. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1754; viii. Reuben Nov. 9, 1756.

849. Jedidah, March 27, 1715; d. March 9, 1788; m. March 25, 1735, Moses Eddy.

850. Ephraim, May 8, 1716; d. Nov. 8, 1783 (850).

851. Mary, Oct. 5, 1719; d. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Oct. 29, 1745, (2d wife) Thomas Conant of Bridge-

water. Ch., Conant: i. Content; ii Abner; iii. Zenas; iv. Ezra; v. Jedediah; vi. Abigail; vii. Keturah.

852. Lydia, July 1, 1722; m. June 4, 1741, John Tomson. A son, Ezra Tomson, b. July 4, 1750, had wife Susanna, and moved to Lyme, N.H.

853. Judah, April 11, 1728; d. Nov. 20, 1811, m. May 23, 1751, Jonathan Washburn of Bridgewater.

854. Priscilla, d. early.

(850). EPHRAIM WOOD, (Elnathan, 840), 1716-1783, of Midd., m. Aug., 1743, Hannah Parlow, b. Aug. 16, 1723, dau. Thomas & Hannah (King) Parlow; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1773, Sarah French of Bridgewater. His will, date Nov. 6, proved Dec. 1, 1783, names: wife, Sarah; sons, Elnathan and Reuben; Daus., Jerusha Wood; Rebecca Wood; and Jedediah Billington.

Children:

855. Jerusha, b. June 7, 1744; unmarried in 1783;

856. Elnathan, Aug. 22, 1745; d. Sept. 17 1805; private, Rev. War. 1775-'80; m. May 18, 1779, Sarah Hayford, who d. Jan. 5, 1835, Bridgewater.

857. Mary, May 14, 1747; d. April 19, 1761

858. Hannah, Feb. 14, 1749

859. Ephraim, April 7, 1751; d. 17-

860. Elkanah, July 12, 1753; d. April 12, 1761

861. Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1755; unmarr. 1783

862. Jemima, Dec. 13, 1756; d. May 18, 1761

863. Jedidiah, July 3, 1759; m. April 9, 1792, Francis Billington;

864. Reuben, b. 1761; d. Oct. 31, 1790, ae 29; m. Dec. 14, 1788, Jemsy Tripp of New Bedford. Ch., (865) Polly, 1789-'90. Reuben served in Rev. War.

(842). ABIEL WOOD, (Abiel, 3) 1691-17- M. Feb. 25, 1718, Mercy Hackett, who joined the First Church, 1734. They removed to Halifax.

Children:

866. Mercy, b. Aug. 30, 1719; m. Sept. 30, 1736, Joseph Andrews of Tiverton.

867. Abijah, July 3, 1721

868. Abiel, Feb. 12, 1725-'6; d. 17- (868).

869. Thankful, Aug. 6, 1728; m. Sept. 18, 1746, Benj. Raymond.

870. Elnathan, April 28, 1731; m. Sept. 1, 1749, Susanna Horskins.

(868). ABIEL WOOD, (Abiel, 842) 1726-1- went to Freetown, Mass., and may have been the "Poor Abiel Wood, so called," who d. at Taunton, Feb. 1777. He m. April 12, 1744, Midd., Dorcas Smith.

Children:

871. Tabitha, b. Nov. 24, 1744;

872. Betty, May 6, 1746;

873. Thomas, Aug. 5, 1751, at Freetown

(843) TIMOTHY WOOD, (Abiel, 3), 1693-1756, was dismissed in 1734, from the First Church, Midd., to the Halifax church where the records name him as catechist of the children, 1749-'43. M. at Pembroke, Feb. 10, 1725-'26,

Mary Curtis who d., Halifax, May 13, 1756, in 55th year.

Children:

874. Timothy, b. Dec. 31, 1726; d. Sept. 21, 1726

875. Zerviah, Nov. 1, 1728; m. Dec. 14, 1752, Peter Drew, b. 1728.

876. Judah, May 10, 1733; d. March 22, 1783, (876)

877. Mary, Nov. 9, 1736; m. Pub. Halifax, Sept. 16, 1760, Thomas Whitmarsh, Jr. of Abington.

878. Jerusha, July 20, 1740; d. Dec. 16, 1808; m. pub. Halifax, Nov.16, 1761, Joseph Tomson who gave Rev. War service and d. of small pox, Aug. 1778, at Cambridge, Mass.

879. Joshua, d. May 9, 1745, ae 2 years;

880. Abijah, b. Nov. 5, 1746; d. Oct. 7, 1808, at Halifax, widow of Abraham Whiton, Jr., m. Nov. 20, 1777.

(876). JUDAH WOOD, (Timothy, 843) 1733-'83, of Halifax, served in Rev. War, 1776, 1778, and as Lieut. in 1780. M. Dec. 15, 1757, Bridgewater, Hannah Porter, b. Feb. 18, 1735-'6; d. Aug. 14, 1825, dau. Samuel & Sarah Josselyn) Porter, of Abington.

Children:

881. Timothy, b. Dec. 9, 1758; d. Jan. 15, 1834,(881

882, Judah, Feb. 6, 1761; d. Feb. 15, 1848, (882)

883. Samuel, June 28, 1764; d. May 7, 1849;

884. Hannah, bapt. May 10, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1843, ae 76 yrs. 8 mos.

885. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 17, 1771; d. Sept. 20, 1837 (885)

888. Cynthia, b. 17- m. Ebenezer Sears.

(881). TIMOTHY WOOD, (Judah, 875), 1758-1854, of Halifax, served as a captain in the Revolution. M. May 3, 1785, Salvina Soule, who d. March 1, 1838, ae 74, dau. Aaron & Mehitable Soule of Plympton,

Children:

887. Timothy, b. Sept. 15, 1786; d. March 20, 1831
m. Mercy---who d. June 10, 1849, ae 59.

888. Salvina, May 11, 1788

889. Isaac, Sept. 23, 1791

890. Huldah, March 30, 1795

891. Hitty, Nov. 5, 1800

892. Martin, May 4, 1804; d. 1- (892)

893. Hannah Porter, July 22, 1808.

(892). MARTIN WOOD, (Timothy, 881), 1804-1- of Halifax, m. April 26, 1843, Lydia Venies. Children:

894. Henry, b. 1855; m. March 15, 1881, Mabel H. Cole: ch. (895) Lydia F., b. 1884, m. Nov. 11, 1899, William Hollis; 2 ch.

(872). JUDAH WOOD, (Judah, 876), 1781-1848, of Halifax, m. Oct. 24, 1805, Tabitha Holmes, who d. Jan. 14, 1832, ae 87 yrs. 5 mos.

Children:

896. Judah, b. Aug. 31, 1787; m. Dec. 7, 1811, Rhoda Shaw;

897. John, Aug. 27, 1790; d. July 16, 1842, (897).

898. Cyrus, June 1, 1794; d. Oct. 9, 1854, (898)

899. Levet, Aug. 13, 1798

899. Samuel, April 14, 1800; d. 18- (900)

(897). JOHN WOOD, (Judah, 882), 1780-1843, Halifax m. Diantha ——— who d. March 4, 1843, ae 42.

Children:

901. Elihu T., b. July 1820; d. Aug. 13, 1882; m. Nov. 10, 1845, Sarah Aldon: Ch:

902. John T., b. Sept., 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1860;

903. Diantha, b. 1847; d. June 27, 1873, unmarr.

904. George A., b. 1853; m. May 13, 1880, Emma J. Dixon. Ch., 905. Leslie W., b. Dec. 11, 1880 R. R. man, Plymouth; m. July 31, 1913, Annie L. Flavell, b. June, 1886, dau. John H. & Lizzie C. (Williamson) Flavell.

(898). CYRUS WOOD, (Judah, 882), 1794-1854, Halifax m. Lucy———

Children:

905. Levitt, 1831-1834

906. Mary A., 1842-1844.

(900). SAMUEL WOOD, (Judah, 882), 1800-18- m. Dec. 13, 1824, Plympton, Sophia S. Soule, dau. Aaron.

Children:

907. Samuel N., b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. 1- (907)

908. Angelina

909. Leander P., Jan. 10, 1838; m. April 29, 1868, Marietta Ellsworth;

910. Harriet H., June 6, 1840.

(907). SAMUEL N. WOOD, (Samuel, 900) b. 1826; m. Nov. 20, 1849, Evelina Willis.

Children:

911. Lucy, b. 1853;

912. Charles E., b. Dec. 13, 1852

913. Elliott H., May 21, 1857

(885). EBENEZER WOOD, (Judah, 876) 1771-18- Halifax, m. Aug. 11, 1796, Cynthia Soule, who d. Sept. 26, 1837, as 63 yrs. 9 mos. 19 days, dau. Asaph & Mary (Hudson) Soule. Children:

914. Olive S., b. March 6, 1796; m. May 23, 1824, Ebenezer Pratt, 1787-1820.

915. Cynthia, Oct. 11, 1798

916. Ebenezer, May 24, 1801; d. 1- (916).

917. Mary H., Jan. 17, 1804;

918. Silence, March 15, 1807.

919. Asaph S., June 30, 1810; m. Abbie L. Parker.

(916). EBENEZER WOOD, (Ebenezer, 885), b. 1801, m. Jane Wood, b. Jan. 30, 1815, dau. Philander Wood, (996). D. with infant, Oct. 27, 1841, and he m. (2), Hannah M. Thompson, b. Jan. 14, 1811.

Children: ( 2d wife)

920. Jan. b. 184- m. Roman L. Smith

(845). EBENEZER WOOD, (Abiel, 2), 1697-1788, of Midd., m. 1723, Lydia Lovell, b. 1706; d. Oct. 3, 1729, d dau. James & Mary (Lombard) Lovell.

Children:

921. Silas, b. May 23, 1729; d. Dec. 1, 1806, (921)

922. Timothy, b. and d. 1732;

923. Sarah, b. and d. 1734;

924. Ebenezer, March13, 1736; d. Feb. 12, 1803,(924)

925. Lydia, April 27, 1738; m. Oct. 8, 1761, Abijah Nichols of Killingly, Conn., m. (2) Ebenezer Ems; m. (3), —— Brown;

926. Simeon, sept. 28, 1740; d. Aug. 19, 1802,(926)

927. Levi, twin Simeon, Sept. 28, 1740; d. Jan. 15, 1807, (927).

928. Abiel, July 8, 1743; d. Aug. 11, 1811, (928)

929. Mary, b. 1746.

(921). SILAS WOOD, (Ebenezer, 845), 1738-1806, a merchant in Mdt., was known throughout the colony as an influential citizen. His home, built before the Revolution a tile in the chimney bears date, and later, occupied by Deacon Abiel Wood, was standing in 1906. He m. Nov. 29, 1752, Priscilla Cobb, b. March 15, 1730; d. Aug. 12, 1788, dau. James & Thankful (Thomas) Cobb; m. (2), May 25, 1793, widow Hannah Sproat.

Children:

930. Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1753; m. Jan 20, 1774, Ephraim Wood, (72)

931. Silas, April 16, 1755; d. Aug. 17, 1839, unmar.

932. Priscilla, Jan. 5, 1757; m. July 30, 1775, Isaiah Washburn and moved to Rutland, Vt., thence to Windham, Penn. Ch., Washburn: i. Reuben, a merchant in Homer, N.Y., m. Lucy Gruvon; ii. Isaiah, m. Sarah H. Cook; iii. Silas, m. Martha Bates; iv. Ellery; v. Elisabeth, d. unmarr. vi. Priscilla, m. Abel Cheney

vii. Mary. d. unmarr. viii. Sarah, m. Ziba Hotchkiss; ix. Abiel, m. Jennette Sherman

933. Mary, July 8, 1759; m. May 30, 1780, Josiah Harlow; m. (2), Ephraim Pierce.

934. Lydia, June 15, 1764; m. Aug. 15, 1782, Seth Tinkham; went to Wiscasset, Me.

935. Levi, April 30, 1764; d. Dec. 15, 1809, unmarr.

936. Timothy, June 28, 1766; d. March 30, 1831,(93 6)

937. Abiel, Jan. 20, 1771; d. April 9, 1730

(936). TIMOTHY WOOD, (Silas, 921), 1766-1831, of Midd., m. Dec. 25, 1796, Hannah Southworth Sproat, who d. Aug. 8, 1826.

Children:

938. Lydia, b. April 22, 1797; m. Caleb Bassett.

939. Abiel, July 24, 1801; d. Feb. 10, 1883,(938)

940. Josiah H., Nov. 16, 1803;

941. Timothy, sept. 2, 1805

942. Mary H. May 15, 1808; m. May 1, 1831, George Soule.

(939). ABIEL WOOD, (Timothy, 936), 1801-'83, of Midd., m. Dec. 30 1828, Mrs. Matilda Thompson, who d. Oct. 25, 1826, ae 77 yrs. 11 mos. 2 ds.

Children:

943. Marua A., b. Oct. 31, 1829; d. April 6, 1894; m. Oct. 7, 1849, Nathan S. Davis; M. (2) William S. Andrews.

944. Caroline, 1840-1841

945. Mary F. b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1844.

(924). EBENEZER WOOD, (Ebenezer, 845), 1733-1803, of Midd., m. int. Aug. 1, 1767, Sally Bennett, who d. Oct. 3, 1811, ae 64. Her ancestral line:

1. JOHN BENNETT? 1678-1751, Midd., m. Ruth Coombs 1681-1718, dau. Francis & Mary (Barker) Coombs; gr. dau. John & Anna (Williams) Barker; gt. gr. dau. John & Ann Williams of Scituate, Mass. Francis Coombs was son John and Sarah (Priest) Coombs, gr. son Degory Priest of the Mayflower, 1620

2. EBENEZER BENNETT, Beverly, Mass., d. 1718; m. Deborah Grover.

3. CORNELIUS BENNETT, 1703-'66, a physician, m. Ruth, dau. Shubael & Priscilla (Hussey) Gorham and had 4 SALLY BENNETT, m. Ebenezer Wood.

Children:

946. Wilkes, b. July 20, 1770; d. Oct. 1, 1843,(946

947. Gorham, May 4, 1774; d. Jan 21, 1836. (947).

948. Sally, Oct. 28, 1778; d. June 24, 1843; m. July 11, 1801, Roger Haskell.

949. Theodate, April 19, 1779; d. July 31, 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1813, Leonard Elms.

950. Horatio C., Jan. 6, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1861, (95

(946). WILKES WOOD, (Ebenezer, 9^4), 1770-1843, of Midd., grad. Brown University, 1793, A.B.; A.M. Probate Judge, Plymouth, Co. M. Oct. 13, 1793, Betty Tinkham, b. April 3, 1779; d. Sept. 1, 1803, dau. Joseph & Mercy (Waterman) Tinkham, of Pownalboro, Me. M. (2) Dec. 4, 1806, Betsey Thompson, who d. Dec. 18, 1833, in 34th year, dau.

Benj. & Mary (Bourne) Thompson. M. (3) Sept. 6, 1837, Lucy (Nichols) Cushing, who d. Sept. 26, 1848, ae 61.

Children:

951. Clarinda, b. July 27, 1799; d. April 28, 1832 m. Nov. 5, 1826, James M. Leonard, 1783-1847.

952. Betsey, Aug. 3, 1801; m. Nov. 1, 1831, Thomas Leonard.

953. Sally, June 13, 1803; d. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1833, James M. Leonard.

(By second wife)

954. Cornelius B., b. Nov. 5, 1809; d. March 23, 1883. Town Clerk, Midd. M. Oct. 18, 1835, Lucy A. Washburn; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1853, Cornelia B. Snow who d. April 10, 1901, ae 73. No ch.

955. William H., Oct. 24, 1811; d. March 30, 1883, unmarr. Judge in Midd.

956. Charles W., June 30, 1814; d. March 3, 1895,956

957. Emily L., May 15, 1816; d. Oct. 6, 1905; m. June 18, 1856, Thomas B. Crane of Bainbridge, Ind.

958. Joseph T., March 17, 1818; d. Feb. 6, 1880,958

959. Mary T. May 28, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1908; m. pub. Aug. 6, 1843, Russell S. Hathaway of Greencastle, Ind.

960. Betsey T., Sept. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 16, 1829.

(956). CHARLES W. WOOD, (Wilkes, 946) 1814-'95, of Class A. 1834, Brown University A.B.; 1837, A.M., entered

1838, Andover Theological Seminary, completing the four year course. Ordained in 1839, he was for 18 years, pastor of the Cong'l Church at Ashby, Mass., and later, had charges at Campello, Bridgewater, Lakeville, and finally, at Middleborough, 1868. He was author of newspaper articles on town history, etc., and published several sermons, and is said to have been greatly useful and sincerely beloved. M. Sept. 20, 1841, Eliza A. Bigelow, dau. Rev. J. Bigelow of Rochester; m. (2) July 27, 1847, Catherine (Clarke) Lemist, who d. April 13, 1896, dau. Jonathon Clarke of Gilmanton, N.H.

Children:

961. Charles H. W., b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Jan. 3, 1914

(D61)

963. Edward C., Feb. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 18, 1938, 963

963. Emily C., May 18, 1851; m. Charles H. Bates of Rustic, Fla.

964. Caroline, b. 185- m. Nov. 20, 1900, Edward S. Hathaway.

(961). CHARLES H. W. WOOD, (Charles W., 936) 1844-1914, b. Ashby, attended Hunt Academy, Brockton, and Bridgewater Normal School. Taught school for a time then became head of the C. H. W. Wood Co., Civil Engineers, at Roxbury. In 1864, he served in the Civil War for 100 days, at Washington and Alexandria, in the42d. Regt., Mass. Vols. At Roxbury, he was for 30 years, clerk of the Walnut St. Cong'l Church, deacon, 37 years, and treasurer, 15 years; and served for awhile on the Mass. Highway Commission.

Interested in geneology, he fell heir to the collection of Wood family records made by Alfred Wood, (373), and his help in the beginning of this history, is gratefully remembered.

M. July 23, 1865, Mary Whitman, b. E. Bridgewater, Dec. 8, 1844; d. Roxbury, July 21, 1913, a teacher and active in church work. She was dau. Russell J. & Harriet P. of John Whitman who came from England before 1638, settling at Weymouth. Her line: John 1; Thomas 2; Nicholas 3 Eleazer 4; 5;6; Harriet 7; Mary 8, Whitman.

Children:

965. Florence A., b. Nov. 24, 1872; grad. 1897, Mass. Institute Technology. M. June 31, 1898 William C. Ewing, C. E. and Community Organizer Res., 1930, Philadelphia, Penn. Ch., Ewing, Galen Wood, b. March 15, 1914.

966. Mary W., Aug. 28, 1875; d. March 15, 1887

(962). EDWARD C. WOOD, (Charles W. 953) 1840-1923, of Midd., m. 18- Katherine C. Smith, who d. June 16, 1930. One ch.:

967. Margaret C., b. Feb. 20, 1903; m. June 14, 1932 Herman L. Emerson, who d. 1937. Librarian, 1930 Stoneham, Mass., Town Library.

(958). JOSEPH T. ATWOOD, (Wilkes,946) 1815-'90, of Midd., dowson, m. Nov. 6, 1844 Ellen Taylor, b. 1820; d. 1903, dau. Abel & Abigail (Rice) Taylor.

Children:

968. Charlotte T., b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. May 5, 1929

No. Brookfield, her home for many years. M. 1872, William Walley, b. England; d. 1919, a widower with two children, George W. Walley of Berkeley, Calif., and Mary (Walley) Reed of W. Mansfield, Mass., 1939. Mrs. Walley was an active genealogist nearly all her later life.

969. Betsey W., b. and d. 1850

970. Ivanette, Jan 30, 1853; d. March 26, 1899; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Edward S. Hathaway. Ch., Hathaway; i. Miriam; ii Joseph.

971. Isabella, Aug. 12, 1856; d. Feb. 1861;

973. Gertrude, July 13, 1861; d. March 9, 1877.

(947). GORHAM WOOD, (Ebenezer, 934) 1774-1836, Mdd m. Nov. 28, 1799, Elizabeth Sparrow, b. March 15, 1778; d. Sept. 1856, dau. Col. Edward & Rhoda Sparrow.

Children:

973. Gorham H., b. Aug. 29, 1800; d. Feb. 11, 1873. Of No. Brookfield and Warren, Mass. M. Lucy, dau. Artemas Dodge.

974. Elizabeth, June 3, 1802; d. July 30, 1877; m. 1827, 2d wife, Collester Wood of Grafton, not related, who d. 1850; m. (2) Jonathan Pratt.

975. Puella H., May 30 1804; d. Sept. 14, 1887; m. March 8, 1836, Randall Deane.

976. Melinda, April 7, 1806; d. Sept. 14, 1887; m. Sept. 23, 1825, Lysander Wood, (324), d. 1837; m. (2) Ephraim Curtis.

977. Ebenezer G., 1808-1809.

978. Hartley, May 28, 1810; d. May 1889, unmarr.

979. George F., Nov. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 6, 1878; m. Lydia Curtis of Holden.

980. Eleanor B., Feb. 15, 1815; d. July 1, 1894, unm.

(950). HORATIO G. WOOD, (Ebenezer, 924) 1789-1861, Midd., m. Aug. 2, 1812, Mary Weston of Randolph, Vt., b. April 8, 1787; d. Sept. 20, 1827, dau. Abner & Huldah Weston; m. (2) March 15, 1834, Abigail, dau. Thomas & Abigail Weston.

Children:

981. Thomas W., b. July 26, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1888, (981).

982. Horatio W., Jan 24, 1820; d. Aug. 6, 1862, at Fortress Monroe, of wounds received in battle Civil War. Was Band Orderly, 7th Mass. Vols. M. Nov. 15, 1849, Midd., Eliza T. Thatcher, b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. April 101901, dau. Charles Thatcher. son, (983) Charles W., 1855-1856.

By second Wife):

984. William W., 1834-1839;

985. Ebenezer, July 12, 1836; d. May 6, 1863, (985)

(981). THOMAS W. WOOD, (Horatio G. 950), 1818-'88, d. Newport, R.I.; m. June 28, 1846, Abigail Chappell.

Children:

986. Thomas. b. 18- married, but was childless.

987. Horatio B., 18- of Newport, R.I., 1899.

(985). EBENEZER WOOD, (Horatio G. 950), 1836-'63, of Midd., d. as the result of an accidental gun shot. M. Aug. 31, 1859, Almira F. Jefferson.

Children:

988. Horatio G., b. Sept. 3, 1861; of Midd., deacon in church, 1915;

989. Ebenezer, March 19, 1863; d. early.

(936). SIMEON WOOD, (Ebenezer, 845) 1740-1803, served 1780 as a private in the Revolution. Res., Bridgewater M. Feb. 12, 1765, who d. 1771; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1774, Mary (Randall) Keith, who d. May 10, 1777, in 32d year. M. (3) May 6, 1778, Lydia Washburn, b. 1755; d. Feb. 3, 1832, dau. Jeremiah & Charity (Pratt) Washburn.

Children:

990. Susanna, b. Jan. 25, 1768; m. April 3, 1794, Seth Mitchell. Twin ch., b. and d. 1770.

By second wife):

991. Sarah, Aug. 18, 1775; m. March 5, 1799, Isaac Hooper.

(By third wife):

992. Rufus, b. May 15, 1779; d. Aug. 31, 1845, (992)

993. Mary, Feb. 20, 1781; d. March 9, 1863; m. May 1805, Spencer Leonard.

994. Simeon, Feb. 3, 1784; d. May 28, 1832, (994).

995. Lydia, July 10, 1786; m. Aug. 7, 1806, Cyrus Benson; ch., Benson: Almira, b. Aug. 1808, m. Franklin B. Leonard.

996. Philander, July 13, 1788; d. April 24, 1866, (996

997. Lewis, b. 1791; d. early;

998. George W., Nov. 6, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1882,(998

(992). RUFUS WOOD, (Simeon, 936), 1779-1845, of

Bridgewater, m. int. March 1, 1800, Susanna Hooper, b. 1776; d. July 7, 1849, dau. James & Susanna (Washburn) Hooper, Children:

908. Rachel, b. Oct. 16, 1800; m. 1819, Oliver Allen, Jr.

1000. Willard, June 19, 1802; d. April 3, 1887,(1000

1001. Eunice B., April 2, 1804; m. Christopher D. Copeland.

1002. Winslow, 1806-'85;

1003. Rufus, 1812-'33

(1000). WILLARD WOOD, (Rufus902) 1802-'87, m. May 1826, Harriet Caswell, who d. Sept. 17, 1873, ae 73, dau. Zephaniah & Azubah (Hooper) Caswell. M. (2) Anna (Chipman) Caswell, who d. Feb. 2, 1875, ae 70.

Children:

1004. Rufus, b. June 27, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1863, (1004

1005. James, 1831-'43

1006. Warren, April 13, 1835; d. Nov. 13, 1892,(1006

(1004). RUFUS WOOD, (Willard, 1000), 1827-'63, gave service, Civil War, and d. at Harrison's Landing. M. May 5, 1849, Eunice H. W. Copeland, b. Feb. 17, 1831, dau. Christopher D. & Eunice B. (Wood) Copeland.

Children:

1007. Lucius C., b. Nov. 5, 1849;

1008. James C., May 15, 1853;

1009. Harriet C., April 8, 1856;

1010. Susan W., March 22, 1862

(1006).WARREN WOOD, (Willard, 1000) 1835-'92, m.

June 1856, Julia M. Caswell.

Children:

1011. Edgar W., b. July 24, 1857; d. April 20, 1880 m. Nov. 28, 1878, Annie A. Bryant, b. 1858. She m. (2) Abraham L. Bowman, 1889.

1012. Mary C. May 27, 1859; d. 1888; m. Oct. 1, 1883 Abraham L. Bowman.

1013. Willard S., 1874-'75

(994). SIMEON WOOD, (Simeon, 930), 1784-1833, of Bridgewater and Boston, m. Dec. 3, 1809, Keziah Dunbar, b Nov. 17, 1782; d. Sept. 23, 1855, dau. Jesse & Azubah (Conant) Dunbar.

Children:

1014. Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1812- d. July 8, 1876; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Louise Mannville b. Nov. 31, 1840 Son (1015) Henry C., b. Oct. 8, 1869.

1016. Simeon D., Jan. 13, 1817; m. Aug. 1843, Elizabeth B. Alden, b. Feb. 4, 1820, dau. Thomas & Matilda (Copeland) Alden. Dau., (1017) Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1844, m. Wales Belcher.

(996). PHILANDER WOOD, (Simeon, 930), 1788-1866, of Bridgewater, m. 1813, Martha Benson, b. Oct. 16, 1794, d. June 14, 1866; dau. Jonah & Martha (Thompson) Benson.

Children:

1018. Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1814; d. Oct. 27, 1841; m. 1839, Ebenezer Wood, (916).

1019. Martha, March 7, 1816; m. Dec. 1, 1840, David Bartlett.

1020. PHILANDER, July 10, 1818; d. Sept. 5, 1844,unm.

1021. Hannah, Nov. 26, 1820; m. Jan. 22, 1845, Alonzo F. Benson.

1022. Nahum B., Aug. 27, 1827; m. May 8, 1877, Sarah E. (Martin) LeBaron.

1023. Martin, March 28, 1830; m. Sept. 3, 1878, Malvina F. King.

1024. Emily, Nov. 17, 1833; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Otis Pratt.

(938). GEORGE W. WOOD, (Simeon, 936) 1796-1882, Bridgewater, m. May 13, 1821, Lydia (Keith) Tucker, b. June 19, 1801.

Children:

1025. Mary, b. March 5, 1822; m. Richard Sampson.

1026. Lydai, 1826-'27.

1027. George W., 1829-'30

1028. Elvira, Oct. 20, 1832;

1029. Ellen, 1842-'47

(937). LEVI WOOD, (Ebenezer, 845) 1740-1807, of Midd., served in the Revolution, 1778-'80. M. Oct. 7, 1773, June Finney, who d. Sept. 24, 1797, ae 48.

Children:

1030. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 24, 1774; d. Sept. 3, 1800.

1031. Nelson, Sept. 4, 1777; d. July 7, 1854,(1031)

1032. Hope, April 1, 1779; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Seth Southworth.

1033. Jane, Nov. 18, 1784;

1034. Levi, June 5, 1787; d. 18- (1034)

(1031). NELSON WOOD, (Levi, 827), 1777-1854, of Midd., is called Captain on his monument in Menasket cemetary. M. (1) Mary L. --- m. (2) Nov. 25, 1802, Abigail Thompson, who d. March 3, 1843, ae 60 dau. Caleb Thompson, Children:

1035. Thoman J., b. Sept. 4, 1806- d. 189

1037. Caleb T., March 15, 1808; d. Feb. 18, 1888; m. Joanna T. --- who d. Feb. 11, 1896, ae 81.

1038. Abigail, d. Dec. 1, 1858, ae 43, unmarr.

1039. Joanna, b. Nov. 8, 1814.

(1035) THOMAS J. WOOD, (Nelson, 1031) 1803-'67, Midd., m. pub. Nov. 4, 1838, Mary Tinkham, who d. Nov. 1, 1887, ae 77 yrs. 10 mos. 27ds.

Children:

1040. Paulina T., b. April 15, 1840;

1041. Mary T., July 8, 1843

1042. Albert J., b. 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1870, Ella S. Thompson, Dau., (1043), Grace E., b. April 9, 1881.

(1036). NELSON WOOD, (Nelson, 1031), 1806-18- m. pub. May 20, 1838, Mary E. Washburn, b. Feb. 28, 1814.

Children:

1044. Elizabeth C. b. Oct. 2, 1839;

1045. Cyrus P., Sept. 14, 1841

1046. Mary W., Dec. 8, 1843;

1047. Hiram, d. 1850

1048. Granville G., 1856-'58.

(1034). LEVI WOOD, (Levi, 827), 1787-18- m. Feb.

20, 1814, Temperance Burgess.

Children:

1049. Levi S., b. May 17, 1815

1050. John B., July 22, 1817;

1051. Temperance H., April 26, 1834

1052. Arad, March 29, 1822

1053. Marcus W., Dec. 24, 1826.

(923). ABIEL WOOD, (Ebenezer, 645), 1744-1811, served as an officer, in the Rev. War, and later, as General of militia. He became a ship owner in Wiscasset, Me., and in Pownalboro Town, census of 1790, is recorded head of a family of 31 males above 16 years, 4 below 16 and 7 females; it is evident that his employees were classed with his family. M. Dec. 19, 1765, Betty Tinkham b. July 14, 1750; d. Nov. 7, 1802. M. (2) Oct. 1804, widow Sally Sayward of Old York, Me.

Children:

1054. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 11, 1770; d. soon

1055. Abiel, July 23, 1772; d. Oct. 26, 1834, (1055)

1056. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1774; d. 1779;

1057. Ebenezer, 1776-'79;

1057a. Betsey, 1778-'96

1058. Joseph T., b. April 4, 1780; m. Sarah Hodges.

1059. Lydia, April 13, 1782; m. Feb. 9, 1801, Jonathan Bowman.

1060. Hartley, Nov. 13, 1784; d. Feb. 28, 1850, Exeter, Eng. M. July 1808, Sophia Sewell.

1061. Ebenezer, Nov. 28, 1786; a student at Bowdoin

College, he took a voyage for his health and d. at sea, July 22, 1803.

1062. Henry, Oct. 9, 1788; d. Nov. 15, 1812; m. June 4, 1809, Mary Carlton.

(1055). ABIEL WOOD, (Abiel, 988) 1772-1834, d. at Belfast, Me. Was Major in Me. militia. M. pub. Nov. 2, 1793, Hannah Hodges, who d. May 14, 1814, dau. Capt. Robert Hodges. M. (2) Nov. 26, 1815, Jane Anderson, who d. March 15, 1827; m. (3) pub. March 14, 1830, Lydia Theobald.

Children:

1063. Betsey, b. Oct. 1794

1064. Willmott, Feb. 3, 1796; m. Oct. 21, 1823, Emeline Page, who d. 1867. Dau., (1065), Sarah 1826-'92, m. June 1, 1847, Erastus Foote, 1821-'93, of Chicago, Ills.

1066. Helen, July 13, 1799, d. June 26, 1843; m. May 3, 1819, John H. Shephard, of Boston, Mass.

1067. Isabel, b. 1803;

1068. Abiel, feb. 22, 1807;

1069. Hannah

1070. Margaret.

(847). THOMAS WOOD, (Abiel, 2) 1703-'45, of Halifax Mass., m. 1729, Hannah Alden, b. March 24, 1708, d. March 24, 1743. Her father, John (3) Alden, 1674-1730, of Midd. m. Hannah White, 1681-1738, dau. Capt. Ebenezer White of Weymouth; her gr. father, Joseph (2) Alden, 1637-'97, of Bridgewater, m. Mary, dau. Moses (1) Simmons; her gt. gr.

father, John (1) Alden, m.Priscilla Mullins, dau. William & Alice Mullins, his fellow passengers on the Mayflower in 1620.

When Thomas Wood died, 1745, his brother Elnathan was made guardian of the seven younger children; the estate was divided in 1756, when all the children are named Priscilla, wife of John Pratt; Thomas, Amariah (Amasa?) Zephariah; Lemuel; Abigail; Abner, and Hannah, deceased.

Children;

1071. Priscilla, b. Feb. 20, 1730; m. Sept. 9, 1749 John Pratt;

1072. Thomas, Feb. 24, 1732; d. 1- (1072)

1073. Abner, twin, Feb. 24, 1732; d. before 1756;

1074. Amasa, Feb. 8, 1734; served (as Amariah?) in the Revolution, 1776; 1781, as Corporal and Sergeant.

1075. Zephaniah, April 12, 1737;

1076. Lemuel, Oct. 15, 1739; d. 18- (1076)

1077. Hannah, 1741-1749;

1078. Abigail, March 8, 1743; m. April 26, 1763, Edward Richmond, and moved to Peru, Mass. Son Wood Richmond, m. Betsey Sampson.

(1072). THOMAS WOOD, (Thomas 847). b. 1732, moved to Woodstock, Vt. He served in the Revolution from Vida. in Capt. Isaac Wood's Company of Minute Men. M. Nov. 17, 1753, Sarah Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1736; d. April 11, 1813, Hancock, Vt., dau. William & Hannah (Turner) Thomas, and a descendant of Edward Doty of the Mayflower, through his

dau. Mary, who m. Isaac Hatch.

Children:

1079. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1754; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Ebenezer Ellis.

1080. Sarah, Sept. 7, 1757; m. June 13, 1776, John Hackett, who was lost at sea, 1786. Ch., Hackett: i. Priscilla, d. Feb. 20, 1853, ae 75; m. Zenas King; ii. Abner; iii. Sally; iv. John (Colonel) b. Oct. 10, 1784, m. 1806, Sarah Wood, (89).

1081. Amasa, Aug. 5, 1760; m. Nov. 27, 1783, Mehitable Eaton.

1082. Thomas, b. 176- (1082)

1083. Abigail, 176- m. 1788, Nathaniel Richmond, and d. Bernard, Vt., 1808. Ch., Richmond: i. Polly, b. 1789, m. Stephen Davis; ii. Abner, b. 1791, m. Betsey Parkman; iii. Abigail, b. 1802 m. Timothy Perkins.

1084. Lemuel, b. 1770; d. 1840, (1084)

1085. Ezra, Dec. 101772; d. Oct. 10, 1825, (1085)

1086. Zachariah, Dec. 13, 1779; d. 18- (1086)

(1082). THOMAS WOOD, (Thomas, 1073), b. 176- was probably, "Capt. Thomas Wood, 3d," who m. Lois Pratt at Midd., Jan. 9,, 1784.

Children:

1087. Sally, b. Oct. 10, 1784;

1088. Alfred, Feb. 15, 1786

1089. Hannah J., April 15, 1820

1090. Polly P., July 18, 1792;

1091. Absalom, May 6, 1795;

1092. Earl S., Nov. 6, 1796;

1093. Lois, April 20, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1800

(1084). LEMUEL WOOD, (Thomas, 1072), 1770-1840, of Randolph and Middlebury, Vt., m. Fredonia Strong, (1777-1807) dau. Benajah & Sally (Bacon) Strong; m. (2) Hannah Ives, (1781-1843).

Children:

1094. Rosetta

1095. Roxa, 1802-'53; m. 1828, Hiram C. Baldwin.

1096. Sarah;

1097. Phila;

(By second wife):

1098. Ezra, 1822-1911, of Middlebury, m. 1855, Mary A. Day; dau., (1099), Frances, M. Winfield S. Huntley.

(1085). EZRA WOOD, (Thomas, 1072) 1772-1823, of Randolph, Vt., m. Nov. 10, 1795, Mary, dau. Philip & Sarah (Warren) Leonard, of Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

1100. Ezra, b. Aug. 21, 1796; d. Dec. 25, 1875,(1100

1101. Hannah, July 13, 1798; m. Oct. 25, 1833, Lewis Johnson.

1102. Abner, Sept. 29, 1802; d. April 8, 1882, (1102)

1103. Philip, April 13, 1805; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Choe S. Lyons, 1803-'42; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1850, Sally Monk. Res., Titicut Parish, Middleboro.

1104. Polly L., March 31, 1809;

1105. Phebe, 1816-'18

(1100). EZRA WOOD, (Ezra, 1085) 1796-1875, Randolph m. May 1, 1824, Sally Strong, b. Aug. 30, 1804, dau. Benajah & Polly (Bacon) Strong.

Children:

1106. George E., b. Nov. 15, 1826;

1107. Sarah S., Feb. 27, 1829; m. Bela Durkee, who d. 1850; m. (2), Silas Soper Briggs.

1108. Ellen S., Oct. 26, 1832;

1109. William S., Dec. 18, 1834; m. 1863, Ann P. Smith, who d. 1867.

1110. Mary L., Aug. 22, 1837; m. 1837; m. 1858, Leonard Dodge, who d. 1867.

1111. Thomas L., Aug. 1, 1839; Civil War Service, pvt. Co., G. 10th Vt. Reg't. of Montpelier, Vt. 1876, State Librarian.

1112. Jasper H., Aug. 22, 1841;

1113. Royal R., March 14, 1844; m. March 1867, Sarah Edson;

1114. Benajah, b. and d. 1847.

(1102) ABNER WOOD, (Ezra, 1085) 180?-'82, of Hanover Mass., m. April 8, 1826, Margaret Bessey of Wareham; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1832, Mary Bessey of Wenham, who d. Jan. 2, 1859, ae 57 yrs. 7 mos. 8 ds.

Children:

1115. Abner A., b. July 1, 1827;

1116. Margaret B., March 1, 1831

(By second wife)

1117. Ezra, Nov. 11, 1833;

1118. Mary B., Jan. 8, 1835;

1119. Charles R., May 13, 1848.

(1066). ZACHARIAH TOOD, (Thomas, 1072), 1778-18- of Randolph, m. Sarah Bacon, b. Jan. 20, 1783, Pomfret, Vt.

Children:

1120. Phebe, b. Feb. 29, 1813; m. James Churchill.

1121. Henry, Nov. 10, 1824; called "Hon. Henry Wood" in a biographical history of De Kalb Co., Ills, where he was a farmer of Sycamore Twp. in 1885.

(1076). LEMUEL WOOD, (Thomas, 847), b. 1739, Midd. Mass., served in the French and Indian Wars, 1757-'58, and in the Revolution, 1775, '79, applying for Captains pay from March 1778. In 1790, he was head of a family of 4 males above 16 years; 2 below 16 and five females. Some years later, he moved to Booneville, Oneida Co., N.Y. M. Dec. 12, 1765, Rebecca Tupper, b. 1743, dau. Thomas & Hannah Tubber of Midd. Hannah Tupper, widow, in her will, Aug. 26, 1786, names "Sarah Wood," among her 15 grand dens. who were to be the residuary legatees, but no Sarah appears among the daus. of Lemuel & Rebecca Wood

Children:

1123. Abner, b. Oct. 8, 1766

1123. Susanna, April 6, 1768;

1124. Lemuel, b. 1769;

1125. Rebecca, 1772; perhaps m. Dec. 13, 1792, Wm. Porter.

1126. Zephaniah, May 31, 1774; d. 18- (1126)

1127. Cephas;

1128. Andrew, b. 1783; went from Boonsville to Macomb Co., Mich., where he was a pioneer.

(1126). ZEPHANIAN WOOD, (Lemuel, 1078) 1774-18- lived in Oneida and Herkimer counties, N.Y. M. Anna Carpenter, b. 1778, dau. Luke & Anna (Rinon) Carpenter, and in 1839, with wife, Anna, deeded land in Herkimer Co., to William Carpenter.

Children:

1129. Zephaniah, b. 1- m. 18- Betsey, dau. George & Jael (Kent) Manchester, and with her, in 1855, deeded land in Lee, Oneida Co., to George H. Wood.

1130. Oliver

1131. Harls.

BRANCH

of

JAMES (2) WOOD

Branch of James (2) Wood.

(2) JAMES WOOD, (Henry, 1) 166-1728, took the oath of fidelity, 1688, and in 1695, was a proprietor in Middleboro. On Jan. 25, 1692-'3, he, with brothers, Samuel and Joseph, sold to brother David, all rights in their father's allotment 1667, of lands bought from the Indian chief, Tispaquin. In 1698, he was on the committee to lay out bounds of the "Eight Men's Purchase," adjoining the original Wood purchase in Midd., in which he had the 6th. lot. He received 40 acres from the lands of his brother John in 1673 and was sole heir to his brother Benjamin, 1680.

James Wood and Experience Fuller were married, April 12, 1693, and both are named in an agreement, Oct. 1, 1696 between Mrs. Elizabeth, the widow, and all the children of Samuel Fuller, "late minister of Middleboro". In the division of the Fuller estate, Experience was given land in the "16-Shilling Purchase on Assawamsett Neck." and it was this property that she and James sold to Jacob Tomson in 1721. The deed, acknowledged April 18, 1725, bears the last recorded trace of her.

James and his sons: "Benjae; Barna; Abel; and Ichabod", were baptized into the First Church, Nov. 4, 1716, Experience joining them, July 29, 1918. There is no record of birth or baptism of the other children.

On December 21, 1728, "Mr. Jonathan Wood" was app. administrator of the estate of his father, James Wood, "lately died intestate;" and with his sureties, Peter Bennett and William Thomas, gave bond in the sum of 150

pounds. Inventory of the movable estate, taken March 7, 1728-'9, was valued at £36: 13s. 6 d. Lands listed:

"His homestead land with buildings thereon - £25: oo: 9d.

His two acres and a half of meadow ground lying at the foot of Luke Short's land-£5.

The 20 acres lying in the South Purchase given by deed to his son Jonathan - £8.

The 16th lot in aforesaid South Purchase, (45 acres) given by deed to his son James, (May 5, 1721) at £15

Total: £129: 13s: 6d. Sworn to by Jonathan Wood, adminis., Peter Bennett; James Soule, and Jacob Tomson, appraisers.

Plymouth Probate Records, Bk. 5, p. 470, date May 24 1729; "We, Barnabas Wood, blacksmith, Benjamin Wood, carpenter, both of Plympton; Abel Wood, laborer, of Plymouth, George Holmes, cordwainer, of Plymouth and Lidia, his wife which ad Barnabas, Benjamin, Abel and Lidia are the children of James Wood, late of Middleborough.. in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds money and divers other good cause.. have released.. unto Jonathan Wood..husbandman and son of the ad James Wood, all our rights.. that our worthy father James Wood yeoman.. had in the South Purchase in the township of Middleborough.. and also, all our interes.. in the personal estate of our ad father.. the ad Jonathan paying the just debts..

Signed by Barnabas, Benjamin and Abel Wood, "Georg Holmes the master of Lidia Holmes," and by Lidia, her mark.

"James Wood of Plymouth, laborer," on March 14, 1729-'30, gave his brother Jonathan a quittance of his right in the "South Purchase," acknowledging it, April 24 1735.

Inventory of the James Wood estate was presented in court, March 15, 1736, and decision follows on the record: "The estate of James Wood.. is to be settled upon Jonathan Wood..he paying the proportionabel parts to ad restof the children, viz: upon Benja Wood of Middleborough upon the hairs of Barnabas Wood, late of sd Midd., upon Abel Wood of Rochester, upon Ichabod Wood of Rehoboth in the county of Bristol, James Wood of Plymouth having received his part of the estate, upon Lidish Holmes wife of George Holmes of Plymouth, one of the daughters of James Wood.." The reference to Lydia indicates other daughters but none have been found.

Ancestry of Experience Fuller:

1. ROBERT FULLER, a well-to-do butcher of Redenhall Norfolk, Eng., probably son of John Fuller, butcher, who d 1559, made his will, May 19, 1614; it was proved, May 31, 1614, by Frances Fuller, his widow, who was buried, March 28, 1632, at Redenhall. The will names son:

2. SAMUEL FULLER, bapt. Jan. 20, 1580. He is said to have graduated from Peterhouse, Cambridge University, and to have practised medicine at St. Bartlemy's Hospital, London. Before Oct. 4, 1611, he went with the Pilgrims to Leyden, Holland, and in 1620, came with them on the Mayflower, to America, being the 8th signer of the famous

"Compact of Government." He had two acres in the first division of land, another acre in 1623, and in 1627, had the 8th. lot of cattle. He served as ass't governor, 32.

Governor Bradford's journal says: "When it pleased ye Lord to visite them this year (1633) with an infectious fevours of which many fell very sicke among those who died were Samuel Fuller their surgeon and physician and had been a great help and comfort to them in his faculties so otherwise being a deacon of the church a man godly and forward to do good being much missed after his death".

Dr. Fuller's ministrations were not confined to Plymouth; he went to Boston, to Dorchester, and elsewhere in the settlements, when needed, and took care of the sick among the Nonasket Indians. His will, signed august 9, 1633, proved Oct. 13, calls him, "sick and weake but by the mercie of God in perfect mind and memory," speaks of his wife as an invalid, and returns again and again to the welfare of his two children, Samuel and Mercy. Samuel, though but nine years old, is named executor, to be "wholly ordered" by Edward Winslow, Mr. William Bradford and Thomas Prence, Mercy is to have a bible, the rest of his books, theological and medical, to go to Samuel. (See vol. 1, Mayflower Desc. Quarterly, for full text of will). The inventory, taken Jan. 2, 1633-'4, by Stephen Hopkins and John Jenny, gives a list of the books.

At Leyden, Holland, April 30, 1613, "Samuel Fuller, waymaker, (silk weaver) of London, England, widower of

Elsie Glascock," was married with "Agnes Carpenter, maid of Wrentham, England;" and on May 27, 1617, "Samuel Fuller sayweaver from London, widower of Anna (Agnes) Carpenter, dwelling on the wall by the Maryport, accompanied by Samuel Lee, hatter, married Bridget Lee, single woman from England, asc. by Joos Lee, her mother." Samuel Lee, brother of Bridget, was one of the Pilgrims who voted against going to America..

Mrs. Fuller came to Plymouth on the Anne, 1623, with a child that soon died. Samuel and Mercy were born later. She was named as dispensing medicines, in the settlement of the estates of Peter Brown and others who died in 1633. With her son, she gave a lot on Leyden Street, Plymouth, for a parsonage; later, she moved to Rehoboth, where in 1663, she was appointed town midwife and was living in 1667.

3. SAMUEL FULLER, b. 1624, Plymouth, was of the military company, 1643. He studied medicine and theology, both, and in 1663, was called to preach in Rehoboth, but declined. In or about 1678, he went to Middleboro, as teacher, or minister, and settled there, 1680, the town giving him a house and 12 acres of land. On Dec. 26, 1694 he was ordained minister of the First Church. Died, "Aug. ye 17th 1695, in ye 71st year of his age. He was ye 1st d minister of ye Church of Christ in Middleborough."

Married between 1663-'67, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Bowen of Rehoboth, as his second wife. His son

Samuel, b. 1659, is so far, the only evidence of a previous marriage. Thomas Bowen d. Aug. 3, 1664, and on

May 2, 1687, Samuel and Elizabeth Fuller gave a power of attorney to their "well-beloved brother-in-law, John Prentice of New London, Conn.,"to sell land there, some time the property of Thomas Bowen. This is our only clue to Elizabeth's parentage, as Prentice was neither a Fuller or a Bowen connection. She was app. adminis., Oct. 5, 1695 of Samuel's estate, under a bond still extant, and her agreement with his children, Oct. 1, 1695, names them; "Mercy, wife of Daniel Cole; Samuel; Experience, wife of James Wood; John; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Eaton; Hannah and Isaac, a minor." She died at Plympton, Nov. 11, 1713 "very old".

4. EXPERIENCE FULLER, probably eldest dau. Samuel and Elizabeth, b. about 1665-'6, m. James Wood, April 12, 1693. Living, 1725, she is not named in legal proceedings following his death.

Children: order of birth surmised:

1132. James, b. 169- Received land from parents in 1721, so was then of legal age. On Jan. 3, 1725-'6, James Wood and Deborah Fish, both of Plymouth, declared purpose of marriage, and on Jan. 15, George Holmes came and forbade the banns, "by reason he supposed Deborah's husband Fish was yet living in the law." Brotherly anxieties seem to have been appeased in some way for the marriage took place, Jan. 31, 1725-'6.

1133. Lydia, b. 16- living, 1768, m. Feb. 5, 1718-19 George Holmes of Plymouth, who d. 1748. Sons,

George and Richard Holmes.

1135. Jonathan, b. 16- d. 1757 (?) (1135)

1136. Benjamin, b. 17- d. Dec. 16, 1780, in 56 yr. (1136)

1137. Barnabas, b. 17- d. before March 15, 1736, leaving heirs. M. March 30, 1736, Hannah Robbins, b. 1702, dau. Jeduthan & Hannah (Pratt) Robbins and had: 1737a. Experience, bapt. 1750. A Barnabas Wood, unplaced, who m. Mary Eddy, Swansea, Oct. 5, 1745, may have been their son.

1138. Abel, b. 170- d. Jan. 20, 1798, (1136)

1139. Ichabod, b. 17- d. before Feb. 5, 1799, (1139)

(1136). JONATHAN WOOD, (James, 3), b. 16- His grandson, Benjamin (1175) wrote that he died at 56, and a Jonathan Wood d. 1757, in Scotland Parish, so perhaps b. 1700. He lived in Mid., and was adminis. of his father's estate, 1728-'36. M. Jan. 13, 1726, Persis Robbins, b. 1699, dau. Jeduthan & Hannah (Pratt) Robbins of Bridgewater, and living, a widow, after 1764.

Children:

1140. Jonathan, b. Feb. 13, 1726,'7; prob. d. Nov.4, 1761.

1141. Jedediah, May 25, 1728; d. 1- (1141)

1142. Elizabeth, April 4, 1730;

1143. James, March 13, 1731-'2; d. "at 61." (1143)

(1141). JEDEDIAH WOOD, (Jonathan, 1734), 1728-1- m. at Midd., Sept. 28, 1753, Keziah Simpson, and settled at Pelham, Mass. May have m. a 2d wife, Mary Bixby, at Warwick, Mass., 1765.

Children: (first three b. Middleboro)

1144. Hannah, b. April 23, 1754; m. int. Sept. 9, 1775, Asaph Lyon, Pelham.

1145. Levi. Dec. 12, 1755; d. Aug. 10, 1835 (1145)

1146. Lucy, Oct. 13, 1757; m. int. Nov. 29, 1773, Frederick Denio of Greenfield.

1147. Seth, Aug., 1758 (?) (A Seth Wood, ae 19 in 1780 was a private in Mass. Troops, Rev. War, 1781.) M. Persis Abbott and had 10 children, not found. Perhaps of Leverett, Mass., 1790, "1-3-1."

1148. Keziah, 17-m. March 6, 1780, Samuel Bucknam of Amherst, who served in the Rev. Moved to Castleton, Vt., and later, to Onondaga, N.Y.

1149. Ruth.

(1143). LEVI WOOD, (Jedediah, 1141) 1755-1833) served in the Revolution, as a private in Mass. Lins. M. Pelhom Mass., June 17, 1787, Bethany Fuller. D. at Macedon, N.Y.

Children:

1150. Levi, b. March 31. 1788; d. March 10, 1811.

1151. Hannah, Sept. 24, 1789 m. Sophen Smith;

1152. Freeman, Aug. 7, 1791; m. Marilla Gates;

1153. Esther, July 31, 1793;m. Andrew Smith

1154. Asaph, May 15, 1795; m. Anna Burr Beers;

1155. Electa, April 1, 1797; m. Samuel Smith

1156. Philo, March 11, 1799; d. Jan. 3, 1812;

1157. Lois, Jan. 3, 1801; m. Nehemah Burr Beers;

1158. Seth, Aug. 17, 1803; d. 1855; (1156).

1159. Zebina, Aug. 26, 1805; d. 18- (1159)

1160. Pernelia, Dec. 24, 1807; m. John Phillips

1161. Mary, May 1, 1810; d. May 24, 1830; m. Roswell Jewett;

1162. Huldah, d. soon.

(1151). SETH WOOD, (Levi, 1145) 1803-'55, of Pelham Mass., and Columbus, O., M. 1829, Lydia Gates, 1811-1900.

Children:

1163. Huldah Jane, 1835-1905, m. 1860, Winslow H. Day, 1834-1904.

1164. Mary, b. 1838, Columbus, m. 1858, Francis G. Church, 1830-1903.

(1159). ZEBINA WOOD, (Levi, 1145), 1805-1- of Pelham and Unadilla, N.Y., m. May 13, 1831, Huldah Church, b. July 13, 1806; d. Aug. 10, 1885, dau. Willard & Sarah (Davis) Church.

Children:

1165. Susan V., b. May 3, 1838; matron, many years of State Industrial School at Adrian, Mich. M. June 18, 1885, John J. Knapp of Adrian.

1166. Sarah V., Dec. 29, 1840; d. May 1, 1913; m. May 31, 1860, James E. Stowell of Hudson, Mich and N.Y.

1167. Emma C., July 7, 1847; m. Orin A. Alford; m. (2) New York, Arthur M. Clark.

(1143). JAMES WOOD, (Jonathan, 1135) 1738-'93, b. Middleboro, d. Greenwich, Mass., "At age of 61" according to Benj. (1173). M. June 5, 1764, Achsah Phinney, b. May

38, 1738, dau. Joseph (4) & Mary (Rickard) Phinney, of Plympton, (Joseph 3, & Esther West, dau. Francis; John 2, of Barnstable, & Mary Rogers, dau. Thomas 1, of Mayflower; John 1, Phinney, & wife, Christian ——.) Achsah d. in Moorefield, O., in home of son Benj., at a great age. Joseph (4) Phinney d. at Pelham, ae 83.

Children: (all b. Bridgewater:)

1168. Ichabod, b. about 1765; d. Pelham, 1843, ae 78 years. (1168)

1169. Sylvanus, b. 1766-'7; d. at 48; of Greenwich. M. int. Jan. 1, 1797, at Pelham, Mary Gray, 3 ch

1170. Jonathan, b. 1768; d. 1851, ae 83, (1170)

1171. Mary, b. 177-; m. int. Shutesbury, May 31, 1790, John Atkinson. D. at 47 childless, a dau. having d. at 13 years.

1172. Solomon. 177- d. at 64, Washington Co., N.Y. M. Huldah Simons and had 2 sons & 3 daus.

1173. Enos, (or Zenas?) 177- m. Eliza Post. "Had good farm in New York; sold it went to Mich., where he d. at 53. Had 1 son, 3 daus.

1174. Joseph, 17- M. Sarah Goodin. Lived in Hartford N.Y., and d. at 31. Had one son, 1 dau.

1175. Benjamin, 1781- (twin with Joseph?) d. Nov. 4, 1863, (1175)

(1168). ICHABOD WOOD, (James, 1143) 1765-1843, was at 14 mustered in at Middleboro, June 6, 1778, to serve in Capt. Lemuel Wood's company, Rev. War. He is said to have been on the prison ship at New York. Settled at Pelham

on a farm. M. Aug. 16, 1769, Lucy Bumpus, said to have been living in 1853, at 85. They had 3 sons & 5 daus., all of whom d. before them.

Probable children found in Pelham records:

1176. Ichabod, Jr., of Enfield, and Lucy Rider, int. m. May 25, 1816.

1177. Irra, of E., and Mary Montgomery, m. June 30, 1839.

1178. Lucy, of E., and Giles Rider, m. April 16, 1822

1179. Rebecca, of E., and John Rider, m. Int. Nov. 19 1819.

(1170) JONATHAN WOOD, (James, 1143) 1768-1831, was an early settler in Hartford, N.Y., where he held town offices. Was supervisor, 1804-'09, 1813-'17. He was the first Junior Deacon of Herschel Lodge, F. & A.M., instituted Sept. 21, 1801. He bought land, Nov. 21, 1815, his farm being on the road from Smith's Basin to Hartford. He served as Justice of the Peace and was known as Judge Wood M. in 1791, Elizabeth, dau. Hugh & Martha (Steele) Bolton, who d. Nov. 20, 1818, and with their daus., Achsah and Betsey, and her mother, Martha Bolton, who d. Feb. 4, 1818 in 76th year, is buried at Jakeways Corners, near Hartford

Children: (All b. Hartford)

1180. Jonathan, b. Oct. 10, 1792; a Jonathan Wood, JJ. was ensign in 175th.N.Y.Infantry, 1817, and was listed "moved," in 1818. Our Jonathan "went West about 1820. He appears to have had a son John, who was the father of John J. Wood, lawyer,

Berlin, Wis., 1910

1181, Anne, Oct. 12, 1794; d. St. Clarsville, O., July 13, 1865; m. about 1820, Benj. S. Cowen, (1792-1869), who served in War of 1812. A. Physician and lawyer, he was a state senator in Ohio, and repres. in Congress. Ch., Cowen, i. Elizabeth, m. Wm. Farris; ii. Duane T., m. Fannie Martin; m. (2) Anne Martin; iii. Benj. R., a general in the Civil War. m. Ellen Thorburn; iv. James L., and v. Sidney J., of Mobile Ala; vi. Mary T., 1832-'90, m. 1857, George W. Hoge. Their daus., Annie C. Hoge of Columbus O., and Emina Hoge, a missionary in India, were living in 1933.

1182. Achsah, b. 17- d. Nov. 23, 1810;

1183. Martha, living, Dec. 31, 1920;

1184. Betsey, d. Feb. 8, 1805;

1185. Adolphus

1186. Sylvanus, b. Aug. 6, 1807; d. Jan. 30 1846, 1186

1187. Eliza, m. Horton Howard

(1186). SYLVANUS WOOD, (Jonathan, 1170) 1807-'46, a physician in Cadiz, O., m. Sept. 8, 1836, Amanda, dau. Wm. & Rachel (Paulson) Tingley, and desc. Palmer Tingley, who came to America on the ship Planter, 1635. Her gr. father Jeremiah Tingley, 1755-1803, served in the Revolution.

Children:

1188. Elizabeth, b. 18- m. A. H. Carnahan of Cadiz.

Ch. Carnahan: i. Charles T.; ii. Frank; iii.

John S.; iv. Tempe Lenora; v. Florence; vi. George; vii. Lee; Elizabeth d. about 1880.

1189. Tingley Sylvanus, b. Jan. 20, 1846, near Gournsey, O., d. Dec. 9, 1931, San Francisco, Calif. At 15, he entered Allegheny College, Meadville, Penn., and after two years course, left it for the Pay Dept., U.S. Army, where he served until the end of the Civil War. He then went into banking. 1878-'80, served as asst. state auditor in Illinois. He went to Leadville Colo., in 1880, and soon became one of the leading mine owners and operators in the state. M. in 1889, Leonora Chestnut of Springfield, Ills., b. 1847; d. 1904.

Children:

1190. Tingley S., d. before 1927;

1191. Kathryn Blair, m. William B. McDonald of Denver

1192. Lillian Mae, m. Douglas Millard of Denver

1193. Leonora, m. George N. Armsby of SanFrancisco; res. 1936, Burlingame. .

1194. Leonard Earle, of San Francisco, 1926; pres. Calif. Packing Corporation, 1936.

1195. Benton Grant, of S. F., 1926

(1175) BENJAMIN WOOD, (James, 1143), 1781-1863, lived at Hartford and Fort Ann, N. Y., until 1830, when he went to Ohio and settled at Moorefield. He was a baptist minister, and for many years, preached and officiated in the state. In old age, he wrote a letter to his grandson,

Adolph, (1224), which is authority for most of our information of his father's family. M. Dec. 5, 1802, Leviah Cantrell, b. 1778, Hartford; d. there, Oct. 12, 1814; m. (3) Oct. 15, 1815, Lydia Baker, b. Fort Ann, Dec.29, 1787; d. Hartford, Feb. 1868; dau. Reuben (4) & Lydia (Mason) Baker, (John 3,3,1, Baker, the first John having been a soldier in Philip's War. M. (3), Nov. 6, 1828, in Ohio, Martha Askron, b. 1809.

Children: (first three b. Hartford)

1196. Minerva, b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1805

1197. James, March 24, 1806; d. about 1880, (1197).

1198. Elizabeth, March 5, 1808; d. June, 1853. M. June 19, 1828, Hezekiah Clements, and had son Matthew Clements, killed in Civil War, 32nd Iowa Regt.

1199. Mary, Aug. 25, 1810; m. Nov. 8, 1833, Moorefield, John Longley, Ch., Longley; i. Monroe; ii. Jefferson; iii. Kenyon.

1200. Benjamin, March 10, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1877 (1200)

(By second wife)

1201. Reuben Baker, July 31, 1816; d. Feb.17, 1864, (1201)

1202. Joseph Pembroke, Oct. 27, 1817; d. Sept. 9, 1865, (1202)

1203. Frederick Mortimer, Dec. 1,1818; d. 1906; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Jane Brown, who d. 1907. 8 ch. A. son, John, settled in 1868, near Eagle, Nebr. and has desc. in that region.

1204. Albert, April 9, 1831; d. 1832

1205. Calvin, April 30, 1832; d. Feb. 10, 1901; lived near Pugh and Barnesville, O. M. Dec. 22, 1844, Adah Palmer, who d. 1901. Had 8 ch. of whom but one,(1206) Emma, lived to mature. She m. James B.Stubbs, and has, desc.near Quaker City, O.

1207. Lydia Leviah, March 15, 1834, Moorefield; m. John Ross, who served in Civil War. Res., Montpelier, O.

1208. Sylvanus, Aug. 31, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1905, Wren O., M. Sarah Warford; m.(2) Eva A. Dines. 8 sons 3 daus. by 1st wife, some in Van Wert Co., some in Tuscarawas Co.

1209. Esther, March 15, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Nathaniel Bowers, Bowerston.

(By third wife)

1210. Hannah J., Aug. 27, 1839; d. June 13, 1877; m. Jesse Broka, of Huguenot family in Harrison Co. about 1802. Desc. at Cadiz, O.

1211. Wm. Reese, Aug. 11, 1831; m. —— Had ch., 1212 Harry; 1213. Alta, m. W. E. Artor, Supt. schools Actonville,; 1214. Lulu, m. A. G. Kail, of Twin Falls, Idaho. Wm. Reese served in the Civil War

1215. Albina, Feb. 22, 1835; d. 1918; m. Edmond T. Beall, b. 1819, Penn. Ch.,Beall; i. Marian E. of Berkeley,CAlif., 1825; ii. Judson T., has son Homer Beall, of San Francisco; iii. Clara, m.

Henry Henderson of Scio, O.

1316. Adoniram Judson, July 20, 1838, Moorefield; served in Civil War: M. Margaret ---- Had son, 1317, William.

1318. Margaret A. B., Aug. 25, 1840; d. Sept. 13,1844

1319. Erwin Greer, April 19, 1843; d. Sept. 1847.

1320. Galen Smith, b. 1845; d. Gardena, Calif. M. Kate R. Merritt, Red Oak, Iowa. Served in Civil War. Ch., 1321. Herbert; 1322, Emily R. m. Earl Wight.

1323. Lucy E., Dec. 16, 1852; d. about 1861.

(1197). JAMES WOOD, (Benj., 1175) 1808-'80, d. near So. Lewisburgh, O., M. Feb. 2, 1833, Elizabeth Shouse, ceremony performed by his father.

Children:

1324. Adoph, b. 183- of Moorefield, 1856, when gr. father wrote historic letter.

1325. Sarah, m. Thomas Hollingsworth;

1326. Margaret, m. David Hollingsworth

1327. Lucy, m. Thomas Hoopes.

(1200) BENJAMIN WOOD, (Benj., 1175) 1813-'77), d. Adams co., Ind. M. 1840-'41, Emily Pumpdrey, b. Sept. 31, 1816; d. March 11, 1873. Of 6 ch., 5 d. under 10 yrs.; the 6th., 1328, Amanda, m. Dr. James L. Williams, and had son Dr. Frankwood Williams, Director in 1936, of the Dept. of Hygiene, N.Y.City. A dau. m. ---Grady; another dau. m.---Green.

(1201). REUBEN B. WOOD, (Benj., 1175) 1816-'84, d.

Winfield, Kas. M. March 30, 1838, in Ohio, Sarah A. Ferguson gr. dau. of Malcolm Ferguson of Washington Co., Penn., Scotch desc. M. (2) Mary Worthan.

Children:

1229. Zephaniah, 1844-1924; his son, Edwin, ex-pres. Cumberland College, Tenn.

1230. Mary, 1843-1914; m. —— Campbell; son, Reuben Bunker, Columbus, Nebr.

1231. Benjamin, d. 1931, ae 78

1232. Malcolm, living, 1926.

1233. James, supt. of schools, more than 50 years; living, 1925.

1234. Lydia, living, 1926; m. —— Carr; son Raymond M. Carr, dean of Fine Arts School, DesMoines, Ia

(By second wife)

1235. Reuben C., 1868-'94

1236. Wallace W., 1871-1934

(1803) JOSEPH P. WOOD, (Benj., 1175) 1817-'65, b. Hartford, N.Y., d. Iowa City, Iowa. A teacher of Greek and Latin in the St. Clairsville Academy for a time, he went into business and in 1855, moved to Iowa City. There, he became an elder in the Presbyterian church, and assisted in organizing churches in other, smaller towns. M. Cadiz O., April 20, 1843, Lucinda Bingham, b. Feb. 16, 1818; d. May 13, 1901, in Omaha, Nebr., dau. Judge Thomas & Lucinda (Steward) Bingham, from Cumberland & Adams counties, Penn. Her earliest ancestor in America, Andrew McElwains, of Scottish birth came from Ireland to Leven, Del. in 1718.

Children:

1237. Thomas Bingham, b. June 10, 1844; d. Oct.13, 1893, (1237)

1238. Lucy S., 1846-'55

1239.. Henry, May 10, 1849; d. March 13, 1885, in Cincinnati, He was a writer of marked ability and humor. After 1876, was for some years, a cattle ranch near Fort Collins, Colo.

1240. Martha, sept. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1914, Denver Colo., unmarr.

1241. Horace L., Sept. 18, 1858; d. feb. 14, 1891, near Chehalis, Wash. Grad. in law, Iowa University, he was for a time, a reporter on the Cincinnati Gazette; later, he became owner and editor of the Nebraska City Press, and night editor of the Seattle Morning Journal. Was a writer of verse as well as prose. M. Vinton, Ia., Sept. 3, 1883, Jennie Hanford, 1862-'93; one ch., Roy, 1888-'90.

1242. Howard, 1858-'60

(1237). THOMAS B. WOOD, (Joseph P., 1802), 1844-'03, called Bingham Wood, served in the 32nd Iowa Regt., Civil War, 1861-'65. B. Cadiz, O., he d. at Riverside, Iowa, where he had been a farmer. M. 186- Anne E. Parker, (March 9, 1847-Dec. 15, 1887)b. No. Williamsburg, Dundas Co., Canada, dau. Edward Parker, (b. Paisley, Scotland,1811; d. Yatton, Ia., 1901), & Margaret Mahaffie, b. Montreal, of Scotch origin. The earliest known records on these lines are of Robert John Parker, b. 1777, Paisley. & wife,

Catherine Colquhoun; John Mahaffie, b. 1780, & wife Jane b. 1779, Scotch. Bingham Wood M. (2) Oct. 23, 1883, Iowa City, Clara Harvey.

Children:

1243. Emily Bingham, b. Aug. 30, 1868, Newton, Ia. teacher; writer and lecturer; in 1915, became acting Dean of Women, Summer Quarter, U. of Colo. Mem. Arapahoe Chapter, D. A. R., Boulder also of Colo. Genealogical Society. M. Sept. 23, 1911, Colo. Springs, Saul R. Epstean, (Ph. D., Zurich, Switzerland, 1901) professor of Eng. Math., U. of Colo.

1244. Henry Marcee, June 2, 1870, Kellog, Ia. of Pueblo, Colo, 1926, in the restaurant business. M. Ida. widow of Eugene Ewent; no ch.

1245. Lucy B., Nov. 2, 1872; d. unmarr. Berthoud, Colo., May 17, 1893.

1246. Dana Edward, April 3, 1875, Riverside, Ia. 1246

1247. William Howard, Aug. 18, 1877; d. May 3, 1900, Colo. Springs, unmarr.

1248. Joseph Pembroke, Sept. 23, 1881; (1248)

1249. Margaret Eloise, Oct. 14, 1884; d. Gardena, Calif., April 13, 1909, unmarr. Artist & singer her early death cut short a career of gr. promise

(By second wife).

1250. Ernest Bingham, b. Aug. 3, 1893 (1250)

(1246) DANA E. WOOD, (Thomas B., 1237) b. 1875, served six months in the Spanish American War, Co. I, 50th

Iowa Regt., 7th Army Corps. of Colo. Springs, 1926, a druggist. M. (1) Rose Draper, 1879-1903, dau. David Draper of Long Tree, Ia. M. (2) Nov. 29, 1903, Edith Ford, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

Children:

1251. Rose Laverne, b. Dec. 21, 1901; m. March 5, 1925, Alex. E. Kelly, b. 1895, Chicago. Seaman 1917-'20, U.S.Marines, U.S.S. Dolphin.

By second wife):

1252. Edith Ford, b. Jan. 21, 1907; m. Dec. 31, 1923 William Osborne, druggist.

1253. Jack, May 11, 1911; student, Colo. Spr. High S.

(1248). JOSEPH P. WOOD, (Thos. B., 1237), b. 1881 Riverside, in 1926, a druggist in Colorado Springs, m. in March, 1900, Augusta Yates, b. Feb. 1882, Omaha, Nebr. dau. Willis & Idalyn (Gwyer) Yates.

Children:

1254. Joseph P., b. Dec. 29, 1901, (1254)

1255. Gwyer Yates, May, 1903; m. Los Angeles, Calif. May, 1924, Almeda--- m. (2) Margaret A. Mooney, b. 1907, dau. Herman J. & Margaret (Trimble) Mooney, Chillicothe & Cincinnati, O.

1256. William H., 1903-'04.

(1254). JOSEPH P. WOOD, (Joseph P., 1248) b. 1901, a druggist of Macomb, Miss., in 1926, m. June 23, 1923, Irma Monk of Macomb. Ch.;

1257. Evelyn Erma, b. Jan. 26, 1926, Colo. springs.

(1250) ERNEST B. WOOD, (Joseph P. 1248), b. 1893,

Riverside, m. about 1910, in Huron, S. D., Mary Parkhurst

Ch.:

1256. Parkhurst Bingham;

1259. Valla Vee, (named for maternal grandmother)

1260. Mary, b. 1930.

(1136). BENJAMIN WOOD, (James, 3), b. 1702-'03, Middleborough, Mass., d. Sharon, Conn., was bapt. 1716, with his father and brothers. He was a carpenter in Plympton, 1729, and his name is on a list of subscribers Oct., 1731, to the Cong'l Church at Carver. M. April 13 1733, ceremony by Benj. White, J.P., Priscilla (5) Rickard b. Jan. 31, 1708-'10, Plympton, and about 1740, removed with, or following her relatives to Windham,county, Conn. He lived at Ashford, 1743-'52, but his name is not in land records there, and the next recorded trace of him is in the old cemetery at Sharon where were buried together:

"Benjae Wood in his 58th year". "Thankful, wife to Abel Wood, in her 46th year"; "Mary Wood, in her 8th year" These three, Benjamin (1136), with his brother Abel's wife and child, died Dec. 16, 1760, of small-pox. Above them is written: "This three-fold instance of mortality plainly declares all flesh alive must die".

Abel Wood had come from Wareham, Mass. to Sharon in 1748, but it was several years later, that Benjamin and family joined his. A queer old tale of Benjamin 1263 indicates that Priscilla was living in Amenia, across the N.Y. line, as late as 1770. Her ancestry:

1. GILES RICKARD, a weaver, had 7 acres of land

at Plymouth, Mass., 1637. He served as juror and town officer, and in 1663, as "an ancient freeman", received landon "the northerly bounds of Taunton." D. 1684-'5 ae 87 His wife, Judith, mother of his children, d. Feb. 6, 1661'2

2. GILES RICKARD, b. before 1637, d. before Dec. 10 1702. M. 1651, Hannah Dunham, b. about 1633, d. 1709, dau John & Abigail (Barlow) Dunham, who were m., 1633, in Leyden, Holland, and are said to have come to America on the ship Hope, 1631. John in 1632, had a grant of land for pasture, in Plymouth. In 1633, he was deacon in the church "godly and well-esteemed." D. March 1, 1666-'9, ae 87. Abigail was dau. Thomas Burlow and wife, Anna, of Longenbrugge, Holland, 1630.

3. JOHN RICKARD? b. 1658, of Plympton, Mass., deacon, d. 1736. M. 1676. Mary---- believed to have been Mary Snow, dau. William & Rebecca (Browne) Snow of Bridgewater, and grand dau. of Peter Browne of the Mayflower, 1620.

4. JOSEPH RICKARD, b. 1683, of Plympton, m. 1707, Deborah Miller, dau. John & Mercy (Barden) Miller of Midd. John Miller, b. in England, d. 1720, in his 97th year. He was on the committee to frame government of the Mass. Bay Colony, and was one of the householders driven out of Midd. in Philip's War, to return in 1677. His wife, Mercy, b. 1663, so many years his junior, was dau. William Barden, (1634-1693) who came to America on the ship Elizabeth, 1635 and the next year, was apprenticed to John Barker for six and one half years. It is said that all the Midd. Bardens

are his desc. and that some of them were living, 1915, in the house he built over 200 years ago. M. 1660-'61, his master's daughter, Deborah Barker, b. 163- at Marshfield, and received, March 1, 1660-'61, in right of his wife, money from her stepfather, Abraham Blush.

JOHN BARKER, of Marshfield, 1638, had the ferry across Jones River. Was a bricklayer; freeman, 1651. was drowned, Dec. 14, 1653, M. 1652, Anna Williams, who after his death, m. Abrahma Blush and d. Feb. 16, 1657-'8. She was dau. John & Ann Williams of Scituate, 1632.

William Barden (Burden, or Borden), is believed to have been son of Richard Borden, b. 1598, Hedcorn, Eng., who came with him on the Elizabeth, and whose line is traced for 3 generations, to Henry Borden of Hedcorn, who d. between 1370-'80.

5. PRISCILLA RICKARD, b. 1710, probably living, 1776, m. Benjamin Wood.

Children: (First four recorded in Mdd. Mass

1261. Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1734; (1261)

1262. Barnabas, July 26, 1735; d. 180- (1262)

1263. Benjamin, July 6, 1767; d. 1819-'20, (1263)

1264. Priscilla, July 1, 1739; d. Dec. 30, 1833; m. Sharon, Conn., Feb. 26, 1762, John Warner of Windham, Conn., 1734-'73. A son, John Warner, b. 1769.

1265. Joseph, Aug. 15, 1743; (b. Ashford, Conn.)

1266. Experience, April 30, 1745; m. Aug. 27, 1767, by Roswell Hopkins, magistrate, Paul Johnson, both

being of Amenia. A probable Paul was head of a family in Freehold, Greene Co., N.Y., 1790.

1267. Deborah, Dec. 10, 1746, m. Oct. 23, 1765, Abner Shevalier of Amenia, bapt. 1750, and one of three persons who "signed the pledge" in 1775. His son, Abner, Jr., was the last of his family to leave Amenia, going to Broome Co., N.Y. with Joseph Dunham in 1833. A desc. Levi Shevalier was of Binghamton, in 1904.

1268. James, Aug. 17, 1748; d. Oct. 21, 1748, Ashford.

1269. Noah, Dec. 3, 1749, (1269)

1270. Sarah, May 3, 1752, Ashford, no further of Joseph or Sarah.

(1261) SAMUEL WOOD, (Benj., 1136) b. 1734, b. Midd. Mass., probably went to Conn. with parents, but apparently left no trace anywhere, until found buying land of his brother Noah, in Lee, Mass., July 16, 1778. The Lee census of 1790, lists him as head of a family of 5 males above 16 years; 2 below 16 years, and 3 females. On Jan. 21, 1795 he deeded land to John Nye, and is supposed to have removed from Berks Co., to New York state.

Tradition in the family of his nephew, Abner, 1375, shows him something of a wag, who loved to startle people with the statement that every one of his boys had "smelt the inside of a jail." He was described as a small man, wearing a long coat with deep pockets in which he carried pennies, nails and other small but weighty matters; and it was his delight to engage an unwary friend in serious con-

versation and as if by accident, smartly rap his legs with these laden coat skirts.

We have no record of his marriage, and but two children are recorded at Lee:

1271. Christen, son of Samuel and Azubah wood, b. Feb. 24, 1775;

1272. Azubah, dau., b. March 30, 1777.

(1282). BARNABAS WOOD, (Benj., 1136) b. 1735, Mdd. Mass., was of Ashford, Conn. March 4, 1759, when he bought land in Pomfret of Ebenezer spaulding. He settled in that part of the town set off to Brooklyn and in 1762, was counted in school district No. 4; but he was called of Pomfret, Jan. 6, 1770, when he bought land of William Williams, his brother Noah witnessing the deed. On March 11, 1783, he sold to Nathaniel Holmes, "130 perches of land being all the land I own in Pomfret," and moved to Aurelia, N.Y. There, he was listed in 1790, as head of a family of 15 persons, including with himself, 3 males above 16 years, 5 below 16, and 7 females. Capt. Samuel Dunham in his will, dated May 31, 1793, names as his executors. Samuel Dunham, Jr., Barnabus Wood and Moses Smith, and there is said to have been a Wood-Dunham marriage, though no record appears. This is the last we find of Barnabas in Dutchess county; his name is not in land records at Poughkeepsie, and he is not listed in the census of 1800.

At Syracuse, N.Y., a deed was found, dated Aug. 10, 1806, showing transfer of "lot 73" in Cincinnatus, Cortland

Co., from James And Samuel Curvey to Barnabas Wood that town; Feb. 5, 1807, Barnabas Wood and wife, Mary, deed Lands to Erastus and Parley P. Wood, but there is no probate or death record of either.

Barnabas Wood and Sibyl Darbee were married at Pomfret, Nov. 13, 1751; she, b. 1743; d. July 25, 1763, was dau. Reuben & Sibyl (Howard) Darbeon of Pomfret, m. 1738. He m. (2) Oct. 20, 1763, Mary Alworth, (origin not learned) Hampton, Conn.

Children, first three in Pomfret records:

1373. Benjamin, b. May 25, 1762; d. 18- (1373)

By second wife):

1374. William, Jan. 2, 1764; a William was of Amenia census, 1790, apparently, with wife and little son. Not there, 1800.

1375. Sibilleh, Jan. 12, 1766

1376. Barnabas, 177- (1376)

1377. Augustus D., wife, deed, 1807, to Parley P.Wood

1378. Ichabod, b. 1781; d. 1854, (1378)

1379. Erastus, 178- disappeared. (1379)

1380. Parley,P., 178- grantee from parents, Cincinnatus, 1807, served in the War of 1812. as Lieut., 58th Regt., N.Y. Infantry, 1815, from Cortland Co. With Erastus, gave mortgage, July 3, 1817 to Daniel and Thaddeus M. Wood, (not related) of Pompey, N.Y. Late in life, went to Burlington Mich., where he was a prominent and popular citizen. A devoted Mason, he was chief organize:

of the Lodge at Union City, and his portrait hangs in its Temple. D. after 1865, unmarried.

The above are probably, all the sons of Barnabas, but it seems certain that there were other daughters. We are nearly sure of Urana Wood of Brooklyn, who m. June 6, 1784, Samuel whitaker, whose name, with a young family, is in the Litchfield Co.census of 1790. Order of birth of five younger sons is approximated.

(1273). BENJAMIN WOOD, (Barnabas, 1262), b. 1762, Pomfret, m. in Amenia, N.Y., Nov., 1786, Thankful Holland. She was dau. Joseph (2) Joseph 1, & Elizabeth), Holland and wife, Mary, of Pomfret and New London, and was bapt. 1768, Brooklyn Church. Her father, b. 1733, having moved before 1790, to Washington, N.Y. A deed, executed in 1804 names Benjamin and Thankful Wood of Bloomfield N.Y., with other heirs, as authorizing sale of Holland property in Brooklyn, Conn., widow Mary having given her consent. Benj. Wood and wife were among the first to settle in the town of Bloomfield, and their house at Miller's Corners, (now Ionia) stood until a few years ago. In his later years, he was known to the neighborhood as "Grandpap Wood". There is a family tradition that indicates Rev. War service for either Barnabas or Benjamin, perhaps for both. He spent his last years with his son Benjamin, Jr. and family living to between 50-60 years. Thankful d. March 13, 1838 in her 72d. year.

Children:

1281. William H., b. Oct. 1, 17[illegible]7; d. early; married

and had dau. 1282. Melissa, 1816-'96, who m. Horatio N. Crandall, (1810-'94), and had dau. Corrine Crandall.

1283. Benjamin, Oct. 3, 1789; d. July 24, 1847,1283)

1284. Abigail, "Nabbah", May 19, 1792; m. --- Rue;

1285. Henry, Oct. 16, 1794; d. April 17, 1863,(1285)

1286. Armaminto, Aug. 22, 1797; m.--- Miller.

1287. Carlton, Oct. 23, 1799; d. May 11, 1866,(1287)

1288. John, Jan. 30, 1804; d. 18- (1288)

1289. Eliza g., March 23, 1811; d. young

1290. Wealthy, 181- m. George Hare

(1283). BENJAMIN WOOD, (Benj., 1373) 1789-1847, b. Amenia, d. Miller's Corners, N.Y. M. Anstress Beach, who d. Aug. 15, 1837, parents not found.

Children:

1291. Hiland Francis, b. 1823; d. Oct. 28, 1854,ae 32 (1291)

1292. Edgar spencer, 1824-'81 (1292)

1293. Eunice, 1826; d. 1902; m. 1850, George Wandell; i. Emilie C., 1852-'88; m. 1877, Porter Leach; ii. Susan H., 1855-1907, m. 1877, George Hamlin.

1294. Araminta M., 1828-1910; m. 1847, William Douglass; ch., Douglas; i. Levantia R., b. 1850, m. 1880, Friend T. Parmelee; ii. Barton, 1853, m. 1880, Louise Taylor; res. Canandaigua; iii. Frank W., 1857; m.1895, Abbie M. Sheehan; res. Rochester; iv. George W., 1871; m.1908, Mary Saxton; res. Canandaigua, N.Y.

1295. Caroline, 1830; m. --- Strong; went to Palmyra Wis.

1296. Barton Birch, 1834; d. 1888, (1396)

1297. Emily A., 1836; d. 1888; m. 1852, Solon Parmelee. Ch., Parmelee: i.Carrie, b. 1853; m. 1882 John Durrant of Ithaca; ii. Hiland, 1861; was in Kentucky, 1914.

(1291) HILAND F. WOOD, (Benj., 1283) 1832-'54, m. 185- Amanda Sage, who d. May 31, 1863, ae 29 years, dau. N.B. & H. E. Sage of Ionia.

Children:

1298. Hannah M., b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. 1867, David Rainsford of No. Bloomfield. Ch., Rainsford: i. Mary A., b. 1868; m. 1884, Hiram Taber; ii. Mabel, 1871; m. —— Coykendall; iii. Sarah, 1872 m. 1892, Stephen Kellam; iv. Inez L., 1875-'80; v. Hattie, 1883; vi. Vida, 1885

1299. Frank N., b. Aug. 16, 1853; (1299)

1300. Alice A., Feb. 3, 1855; d. 1888; m. George McBride. Ch., McBride: i. Eliza, m. George Howcroft; ii. Herbert; iii. Mary, twin Herbert, m. Riley Leach.

(1299). FRANK N. WOOD, (Hiland F., 1291), b. 1853 m. 1873, Estella Wager, Res. W. Bloomfield. Children:

1301. Libbie K., b. Feb. 4, 1875; m. 1894, Jesse Evans. Ch., Evans: i. Lucile, b. 1895; m. Clarence Moore; ii. Catherine, 1897; m. Floyd Barrett; iii. Lester R., 1901; iv. Martha, 1903 m. Frank Goode; v. Kenneth, 1908.

1302. Word J., July 1, 1878; m. Pearl Bennett; had

1303. Dorothy, b. Oct. 11 1909, m. 1937, Elmer Neale.

1304. Nina, Oct., 1883; m. 1900, Delbert Featherly; ch., Featherly: Estella, b. 1901; m. 1918, Herman Brock.

(1292). EDGAR S. WOOD, (Benj., 1283) 1824-'81, of Ionia & W. Bloomfield, m. 1867, Anna E. Chase who 1915.

Children:

1304. Gilman Chase, b. 1868, Dec. 6; (1305)

1306. Dwight Edgar, b. 1870; (1306)

1307. Benj. Holland, 1871-'74

1308. Helen M., Feb. 4, 1875; m. 1898, Louis A. Dinsmore. Of Minneapolis, Minn. Ch., Dinsmore: i. Anna G., b. April 21, 1906; ii. Robert L., April 22,1912.

(1305). GILMAN C. WOOD, (Edgar S., 1292),b. 1868, m. June, 1900, Alice L. Taft. Res., W. Bloomfield, 1930. Ch.,

1309. Zitella Anna, b. Oct., 1903;

1310. Edgar Taft, b. Sept. 1905

(1306). DWIGHT E. WOOD, (Edgar S., 1292), 1870, m. 1908, Belle MacNeil, A farmer in Mountain View, wash.,1930

Children:

1311. Charlotte, b. 1909; m. 1928, Arthur Vining, Union Gap, Wash. One ch., Robert A. Vining, b. 1929.

1312. Eunice, b. 1910

1313. Walter A., 1912;

1314. Helen, 1916; d. 1918

1315. Lois, 1920

(1296). BARTON B. WOOD, (Benj., 1263) 1834-'89, of W. Bloomfield, m. 1863, Elizabeth Thompson. Ch.

1316. Wendell T., b. 1866; (1316)

1317. Sears Barton, 1867; res. W. Bloomfield

1318. Suzanne, 1877; of W. Bloomfield.

(1316). WENDELL T. WOOD, (Barton B., 1296), b. 1866, m. 1893, Elizabeth Lorned. Ch.

1319. Sears, b. 1896; m. 1922, Arlene Hart. Ch.

1320. Alice E., b. 1925; 1321. Marion L. 1928

1322. Sibyl, 1897; m. 1918, Rayen Yorke.

(1285). HENRY WOOD, (Benj., 1273) 1794-1862, called "Harry", was a silversmith, gunsmith and blacksmith at Miller's Corners, N.Y. Served 3 months, 1812, in the War of 1812, enlisting at Pittsford, then Northfield, N.Y. M. 1814-'15, Celinda Gardner, b. about 1796; d. Oct. 16, 1821 dau. John & Mariah Gardner of Bushnell's Basin; m. (2) March 13, 1823, Aurilla Rose, who was aged 75, April 27, 1878, when she applied for a Land bounty grant on the military service of Harry Wood. Ch.,

1323. Eliza J., b. Feb. 19, 1816; d. Oct. 31, 1868, Romeo, Mich. M. Feb. 3 1834, Daniel J. Sage, 1809-1900. Ch., Sage: i. Celinda, d. 1835; ii. Erastus A., 1836-'48; iii. Miles B., 1838-'61; iv. Elnora, 1841; m. 1860, Victor N.Y., Thoron Ellis, who d. 1920, Mich. Her res., Boise Idaho, 1930; v. Franklin, 1843-'98, m. twice; vi. Celinda j., 1845-'46; vii. Harry W., 1848-1910, m. 1870, Sarah Hibbard; viii. Albert, 1850-'1; ix. Moses, 1852-1922, m.

1881, Maggie Russell; x. Bertha J., 1855-1927, m. 1878, James Stephen; xi. Delehue D., 1858-'61

1324. Maria C., b. Aug. 6, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1878, Burlington, Mich. M. (2d. w.) 1833, Anson Strong, 1803-'74 moving to Mich. ch., Strong: i. Oliver W., 1834-1921, m. Elizabeth Acker; ii. John W. 1836-'58; iii. Matilda C., 1838-1925, m. 1857, Charles Mattoon; iv. Anstress, 1842-1915, d. Goldwater, Mich. M. Orange Acker, civil war service; v. Eliza J., 1844-'92, m. 1863, John C. Holmes, civil war service and journalist; vi. Parley P, 1847-1907, d. Battle Creek, Mich. M. Emogene Crane; vii. William H., 1849-1927, Remus, Mich., m. Jennie Harvey; m. (2) Millie Houcs; viii. Hudson B., 1851, of Burlington, m. Eli²abeth Cole; ix. Estella E., 1856, m. 1879, Darius Buell, of Union City, Mich., banker & legislator; x.Harry W. 1860, m. Mattie Brenner; xi. Alice B., 1865, teacher, m. 1890, Kansas City, Mo., Frederic E. Cole. (Note A., appendix).

1325. Matilda C., b. July 12, 1819; d. May 5, 1856; m May 20, 1838, Aury E. Cronkhite, 1808-'71; ch., Cronkhite: i. Sarah, b. 1839, m. 1863, George V. Collins, druggist at Charlotte, Mich. Both d. aged; ii. Jonathan, 1841-1924, of Burlington, m. 1875, Lizzie Russell, who d. 1939; iii. Huldah C. b. 1844, of Sidney, Iowa, 1920, contributor of Cronkhite data, m. 1868, Gaylord S. Benson, 1839-1918; iv. Aury M., 1848-1920, d. Battle Creek, Mich., m. 1867, Amanda Henderson; v. Sanford L., 1851-1923, d. Spokane, Wash., m. Anna Wyman; vi. Lucia M., b. and d. 1854.

1326. William H., May 8 1820; d. Dec. 28, 1911; 1326

1327. Lamira, 182- m. William Emmons; res. Fairport N.Y.

1328. Lorenzo D., 1834; of Canandaigua, N.Y., april 7, 1875, ae 51, when with wife Mary A. Lyon, ae 44, he deposed for Aurilla Wood in her plea for a Land bounty grant.

1329. Cornelia, m. Charles Wager; several ch.

1330. Ellen, d. young

1331. Benjamin, 18- m. Lydia --- ch.

(1326). WILLIAM H. WOOD, (Henry, 1285) 1820-1911, b. Pittsford, N.Y., d. Lansing, Mich. M. 1840, Sept. 6, Electa Walker, b. near Rochester, Dec. 28, 1824; d. 1892 Rives Junction, Mich. Ch.:

1332. Wellington, b. Aug. 14, 1842; d. 1846

1333. William H., May 20, 1848; d. Jan. 29,1874,unmar

1334. Aury D. D., b. Aug. 16, 1857, Sherwood, Mich. M. April 15, 1885, Mary A. Fisk of Lyons, Mich. Res., Lansing, Ch;

1335. Aury D. D., Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1886; m. Feb. 21 1923, Zella Kimmel, who d. Sandakon, British North Borneo, March 23, 1926.

1336. William J. B., b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. 1914, Zoe Collins, Ch;

1337. Ruth;

1338. Jack D.;

1339. Robert W.

(1287) CARLTON WOOD, (Benj., 1273) 1799-1866, shoemaker in Ionia, N.Y., m. Feb. 27, 1825, Freelove Sage, who d. Aug. 7, 1859, ae 56. She was dau. Ranson (3),(Daniel 2,

Allen 1), & Polly (West) Sage. (Note B. Appendix)

Ch.:

1340. Carlton H., b. 1823; physician in Ionia; d. Sept. 25, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Sarah Stryker, No Ch.

1341. Thankful, June 16, 1825; d. Feb. 19, 1913. M. 1878, Abraham Harris, d. 1885, m. (2) 1886 George Shoemaker.

1342. Martha, no date, m. William Babcock; a dau., Mattie Holtslander, of W. Bloomfield, and another in Pittsburg, Kansas.

1343. Mary J., June 10, 1826 (?); d. July 16, 1882 M. Oct. 2, 1850, Seymour Sale. Ch., Sale: i. Frank E., d. early; ii. Albert E., of Victor N.Y.

1344. Harriet N., Nov.20, 1829; d. 1903, Flint, Mich M. March 3, 1853, DanielHoltslander. Ch., Holtslander. C. i. Harriet, b. 1855, m. Wilbur Herrick; ii. Carlton, m. his cousin, Hattie Babcock; iii. Sarah L., m. Herbert Turner; iv. Daniel, of Flint, Mich., m. Lena —— v. Edward L., m. Josie Storms; vi. Alvrous, unmarr.; vii. Scott L., of Hibbing, Minn., m. —— viii. Harvey, unmarr.; ix. Jennie; x. Hattie; xi. Mae, all d. young.

1345. Ransom, b. 1832; d. 1907, (1345)

1346. John Leonard, June 27, 1833; d. July 1, 1912 (1346).

1347. George W., April 2, 1835; d. June 5, 1913,1347

1348. Catherine, no date, m. Joseph Brown. Ch.,Brown i. Homer; ii. Josephine; m. Edgar French of Clifton Park, N.Y.

1349. Ozro, 1840; d. sept. 14, 1863;

1350. Leonora, no date; d. Dec. 18, 1879; m.--Stryker

1351. Clay, d. Sept. 14, 1863, ae 23

1352. Freelove, Aug. 21, 1844; d. April 25,1908; m. April 10, 1867, Oscar D. Wager who d. April 25 1909; ch., Wager: i. Ransom, b. Feb. 26, 1868; mi. Sept. 12, 1893, Mabel Russell; of Mt. Morris Mich. ii. Helen A., June 13, 1871 d. 1909, m. Frank Cone.

135-. Josephine, d. Aug. 6, 1863, ae 16; said to have been very beautiful.

(1345) RANSOM WOOD, (Carlton, 1287), 1833-1907, farmer in Ionia, m. Sabra Root of Charlotte, N.Y., whose father never returned from the Civil War.

Children:

1353. Ralph L., b. Dec. 25, 1872; optometrist and optician of LeRoy, N.Y. M.June 4, 1913, Irma L. Peck, b. April 15, 1880, dau. Curtis V. & Kittie E.(Hardy) Peck, of E. Bloomfield. Ch. 1354, Virginia A., b. May 24, 1915.

1355. Millie, b. 18C- m. R. K. Cavanaugh.

(1346). JOHN LEONARD WOOD, (Arlton, 1287) 1833-1913, served in the Civil War, enlisting at Sudbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1862; sergeant, Co. K., 15th. Regt. Engineers, N.Y. Vols. Was hon. disch., July 1865. M. about 1865, Canan-

daigua, N.Y., Deborah J. (Palmer) Blodgett, who d. at54. He d. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

1356. Ransom L.

1357. Martie A., b. Feb. 7, 1872, Genesee twp., Genesee Co., Mich. M. June 27 1889, Miles Warren, who d. March 7, 1902; m. (2) April 27, 1920, Charles A. Durand of Flint, Mich. Ch., Warren: Bessie E., b. March 17, 1892; m. Oct. 23. 1916, Thomas Dykens. Ch. Warren Dykens

(1347) GEORGE W. WOOD, (Carlton, 1287) 1835-1919, of Ionia, m. Dec. 26, 1853, Jane A. Daw, b. July 20, 1838; d. April 17, 1918, Canandaigua.

Children:

1358. Mary E., b. Nov. 28, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1863

1359. Agnes G., Oct. 3, 1859; d. Feb. 4, 1863.

1360. Katie A., sept. 20, 1863; d. May 6, 1923, Alpine, N.J. M. ---Maxwell.

1361. Clay M., Feb. 20, 1865; res., 1924,N.Y.City.

1362. George D., Nov. 9, 1876; res. Canandaigua.

1363. Harry R., Dec. 13, 1879; of Canandaigua.

(1288). JOHN WOOD, (Benj., 1273) b. 1804, was of Ionia in 1844; m. Harriet Andrews, b. April 12, 1806.

Children:

1364. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1829;

1365. Alvah L., March 15, 1832

1366. Socrates, Oct. 5, 1836; of Jackson, Mich., many years; d. there.

1367. Emory J. Nov. 12, 1838; (1367)

1367a. Enoch G., Feb. 8, 1841; d. May 15, 1844;

1367b. J. Benson, March 6, 1844.

(1367). EMORY J. WOOD, (John, 1288) b. 1838, of Mich. d. before 1924. m.---

Children:

1368. John, of Lansing, Mich., 1924, undertaker

1369. Harriet, m.-- Delmage; of Port Huron, Mich, 1924

1370. Dau., d. before 1924; m. Harry Day of Jackson, Mich.

(1278). ICHABOD WOOD, (Barnabas, 1263) 1781-1854, was probably, the Ichabod of Pompey, N.Y., census, 1810, with family of two males, 26-45, one female, 16-26, and a girl under 10. Later, he lived in Albany and Guilderland. M. Barbara Shondy.

Children;

1371. BARNABAS WOOD, b. 1819; d. 1875; physician of Albany; m. Elizabeth Van Derzee. A son, 1372, Arthur C., of Albany, a minor in 1887, according to line in Munsell's Amer. Ancestry.

(1279). ERASTUS WOOD? (Barnabas, 1263) b. 17- was of Pompey, N.Y., in 1817, when he signed a mortgage with his brother, Parley P. Wood. He was of Harrison, Cortland Co. census of 1820, aged 26-45, with family of one girl under 10 years of age. Late in life, he went to Burlington, Mich where he traveled as a peddler, with a large wagon, two fine horses and a select stock of goods. Early one summer evening, he left Burlington for Tekusha, 6 miles distant

and never returned. Twenty years later, men digging in a sand hill in a wooded spot near the Tekusha road, found the well-preserved skeleton of a man and took it to a physician who had been a personal friend of Erastys, He at once identified it by the fact that one leg was shorter than the other, Erastus having been lame from an early injury. He was supposed to have been murdered for his outfit.

He married, but his wife's name is not found. Had one child:

1373. Cynthia, b. after 1810, m. —— Howland, a desc. of John Howland of the Mayflower. Ch. Howland: 1. Erastus, m. a Miss Ashley, living in Burlington, 1930; ii. Emma, a teacher, Burlington, 1930, unmarried and with sister-in-law. Authority for story of her grandfather's death.

(1363). BENJAMIN WOOD, (Benj., 1136) 1737-1820, b. Middleboro, Mass., is said to have left home at age of 14, and to have eventually, found his way to Philadelphia. There he learned the printer's trade in the shop of Benjamin Franklin, and helped set type for Poor Richard's Almanac, which last appeared in 1757. Joining relatives in Amenia, N.Y., before 1770, he worked there and in New Marlborough, Mass., for some years, as a marble cutter. In Amenia after the Revolution, his fortunes declined until at one time, he was imprisoned for debt, and the first earnings of his son Beder, were required to free him.

About 1795, he went with Beder to Sharon, N.Y., and from there to Ellisburg, before 1810. There he taught school living with Beder, until the latter moved to Illinois. He then went to his son Abner, at Brownville, and died there, in the winter of 1819-'20, his grave, unmarked, being made in East Houndsfield Burying ground.

He seems not to have been a church member. We have no tradition of any military service, but that he was a patriot, appears in a song of the Revolution composed by him, and sung with appreciation by his children and grandchildren:

"While I relate my story, Americans give ear
Of Britain's fading glory, you presently shall hear;
I'll give a true relation, attend to what I say
Concerning the taxation of North America.
Old Satan, that arch-traitor, resolved a voyage to make;
(Who rules, sole navigator, upon the burning lake,)
On the Brittanic Ocean, he launched far away;
To land he had a notion in North America".

There were other verses. This may have been the work on Lord North, which he is said to have printed. It was known outside his family, for it has been quoted by a writer in the press, who knew nothing of its origin. He is said to have published also, a collection of ballads, called "Marble Chips".

In a somewhat acrimonious dispute with one Dr. Peck of Ameria, he was challenged to write, then and there an epigram, "Since you know so much about it." and soon

produced the following:

"Dr. Peck, do you expect to finish your grand saw mill? I'd have you know, you'd better go and view the works at Cornwall; Five hundred pounds will ne'er be found among these rocks and stones; Your grand saw mill most surely will leave you but skin and bones".

Another sample of Benjamin's humor is in an anecdote, the first version of which is as written by Rebecca Copeland, the second being by Rev. Abner Wood, who seems to have written as his father spoke. Levi Shevalier, a desc. of Abner Shevalier, wrote in 1904, that he had heard the story repeated. As all the persons named were in Amenia, 1765-'75, it is not without historical interest.

1. A gossip-loving neighbor once asked Benjamin: "Have you heard the story about (naming a mutual acquaintance)?" Well, yes," he said, "I have." "Well, what did you hear?" "Well," very seriously, "I will tell you all I know and who told me. Mother Hopkins told me that she heard Green's wife say that John Farr's wife told her that Capt. Mike Hopkins' wife thought that Colonel Hopkins wife believed that old Mrs. Lamb reckoned that Sam Dunham's wife had told Spalding's wife that Abner Shevalier's wife's mother had told her it was a matter of fact.

2. Mother Hopkins told my wife that John Farr's wife heard the widow Bash Mead's mother say that Colonel Hopkins' wife reckoned that Job Mead's wife thought that Granny Lamb believed that Abner Shevalier's wife's mother heard the widow Jinks say that Sam Dunham's wife had told

Spaulden's wife that it was a matter of fact."

Benjamin Wood and Ruth Hopkins, "both of the Nine Partners, N.Y.," were married in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 20, 1770. She, b. May 5, 1753; d. about 1781, was baptized Oct. 5, 1760, in the Church of Christ, Amenia, of which her uncle, Abraham Paine was the first minister. Her ancestry,-Hopkins Line:

1. JOHN HOPKINS, from Coventry, Eng., was a proprietor in Cambridge, Mass., 1633. in 1636, he moved to Hartford, Conn., where, as an original owner, he was deputy to General Court, 1639; townsman, 1640, and juror 1643. He is said to have served on important commissions with Gov. Edward Hopkins, who was probably, a relative. Johnd. 1654, and his will, date 1648, is found in Conn. Probate. M. 163- Jane--- who lived to marry a second and third time.

2. STEPHEN HOPKINS, 1634-'89, of Hartford, built the first mill in Waterbury, Conn. about 1680. M. 1657, Dorcas Bronson, (1640-'97) dau. John Bronson, (1600-'80) ofFarmington, who served in the fort fight, Pequot War, 1637, from Hartford, and was Deputy, 1651. Wife unknown.

3. Ebenezer Hopkins, (1668-1711) of Hartford, m. 1692, Mary (3) Butler, who adminis. his estate in 1711. Richard (1) Butler from Braintree, Essex, England, was prominent in town and church affairs, 1642-'59, and d. 1684. His 2nd wifewas Elizabeth, sister of John Bigelow of Hartford, and their son, Samuel (2) Butler, (1639-'93) father of Mary (3), was town schoolmaster in Wethersfield,

and m. before1661, Elizabeth (7) Olmsted, who d. 1681. Her lines: John (1) Olmsted, (1470-1553) and wife, Alice of Essex, Eng., where the family held land in the time of King Henry iii; James (2) Olmsted, b. 1496, wife Beatrice Thomas (3) Olmsted,b. 1521; James (4) Olmsted, (1555-'95) Great Leighs, Essex, m. 1676, Jane Bristow; James (5) Olmsted, (1580-1640) emg. to America, 1632, m. 1605, Joyce Cornish, who d. 1621; Nicholas (6) Olmsted, (1612-'84) b. Fairsted, Essex, was an officerin colonial army, Hartford 1757 captain of militia, 1775, in Philip(s War; m. 1640 Sarah (5) Loomis, 1617-'57; Elizabeth (7) m. Samuel (2) Butler.

Loomis Line: Thomas (1) Lummys of Thaxted, Essex, d. 1651; John (2) Lummys, will 1667, wife Krysten; John (3) Loomis, (1562-1619) vestryman at Windsor, 1611; wife Agnes Lyngwood, dau. John, woollen draper, of Braintree, d. 1697; Joseph (4) Loomis(1590-1658) Essex to Mass., 1638, settled at Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1643. M. at Shalford, Eng., 1614, Mary White, (1590-1652) dau. Robert White merchant, and wife, Bridget, who was dau. William & Margaret Allgar; Sarah (5) Loomis.

4. STEPHEN HOPKINS, (1707-'67) Hartford and Waterbury, Conn., and Amenia, N.Y.,known as Captain Hopkins, gave land for the site of the "Red Meeting House" built 1758, for the society called "Carmel in the Nine Partners". He also gave land for the first town cemetery, where his grave is found. M. 1739, his second cousin, Jemima (4) Bronson, (1706-'92). John (1) Bronson; Isaac (2), (1645-

171-) sergt., train band, Waterbury, 1695; mem. legislature 1697-1701; m. about 1669, Mary Roote, b. 1650, dau. John (2) and Mary (Kilborne) Roote, gr. dau. John (1) & Mary (Russell)Roote of Badeley, Northampton, Eng., m. 1600. John (2) Roote, (1608-'81) of Farmington, 1640, m. Mary (1619-'97) dau. Thomas Kilborne, (1578-1639) and wife, Frances Moody, of Wood Ditton, Cambridge, Eng., to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, She, (1584-1650) was dau. George (2) and gr. dau. Richard & Anne Moody of Moulton Suffolk.

John (3) Bronson, (1673-1751) of Waterbury, m. Mary (3) Hickox (1680-173-) in 1697, dau. Sergt. Samuel (2) & Hannah (Upson) Hickox, of Waterbury, gr. dau. William (1) & Elizabeth Hickox, & of Thomas & Elizabeth (Fuller) Upson of Hartford.

5. NOAH HOPKINS? 1730-1805, was a leader in the Separatist Church, or Church of Christ in Amenia, N.Y., and was one of the 79 subscribers to the meeting house. He served in the Revolution, 1775, and in 1778, was a lieutenant in the 6th Dutchess Co., Militia, of which his brother Roswell, town clerk and later, magistrate in Amenia, was colonel. Noah moved to Pittsford, Vt., where h he was deacon in the Cong'l Church, and in 1788-'89, repres to the General Assembly. D. there 1805.

M. at Amenia, 1751, Mary (5) Paine, bapt. 1739, Canterbury, Conn.; d. 1813, Cambridge, Vt. Her ancestry:

1. THOMAS PAINE, of Yarmouth, Mass., was freeman and repres., 1639; living in1650. Is said to have been

father of:

2. THOMAS PAINE, cooper and millwright at Eastham Mass., d. 1706, after many years of public service as town officer and legislator. M. about 1650, Mary Snow, founding the "Eastham Branch" of the Paines in America. Their son James was grandfather of Robert Treat Paine, a signer of the Declaration, and their son John was great gr. father of John Howard Payne, author of "Home, Sweet Home." Nicholas Snow, father of Mary, supposedly, son of "Nicholas Snow, Armorer of London," came to America on the Anne, 1623, and settled at Eastham, where he was the first townclerk, 1646-'52, and d. 1676. M. before May 22, 1627, Constance Hopkins, (d. 1677), who came on the Mayflower 1620, with her father.

Stephen Hopkins was of the first three men sent on shore from the Mayflower, to report on the land's fitness for settlement; in June, 1621, he was sent with Edward Winslow, on the peace mission to the Indian chief, Massasoit, He was of the Governor's Council, 1623-'26, and in 1642, of the Council of War from Plymouth. At his place on Eel River, was built the first recorded wharf, and he was part owner of the first ship built. He is said to have dealt in leather and was in the beaver trade with John Atwood. D. 1644. His first wife, mother of Constance, d. in England, before 1617.

3. ELISHA PAINE? (1659-1736) helped organize the town of Canterbury, Conn., and to establish its first church, 1711. M. 1686, Eastham, Rebecca (3) Doane, (16[illegible]-

1738). Her father, John (2) Doane, (1635-1708), deputy from Eastham, 1685, m. 1662, Hannah Bangs, b. about 1644, dau. Edward (2) Bangs, 1591-1679, (John 1, and Jane Bangs of Hempstead, Suffolk, Eng.) who came to Plymouth on the Anne, 1623. A founder of Eastham, he served as treasurer, selectman and deputy. M. (3d. wife) Rebecca, believed to have been dau. Edmund & Margaret (Dewey) Hobart, of Norfolk, Eng., to Hingham, Mass. She d. before 1680. John (1) Doane, Eng. to Plymouth, 1630, a founder of Eastham, d. 1686, ae about 95.

4. ABRAHAM PAINE? 1691-1776, d. Amenia, N.Y. m. Canterbury, Conn., 1717, Ruth (4) Adams, b. 1691, and both were bapt. into Canterbury Church 1739. Henry (1) Adams, b. about 1580, m. at Charlton Mackerell, Somerset, Eng., Oct. 19, 1609, Edith, bapt. 1587, dau. Henry Squire. Settled at Braintree, Mass., where he d. 1646. Edith m. (2) John Fussell, and d. Medfield, 1673. Through their son Joseph, they were ancestors of the Presidents, John and John Quincy Adams. Peter(2) Adams, of Medfield, 1652, had his house burned in the Indian raid of 1675. D.1690. His wife, Rachel, may have been dau. Francis & Rachel Newcomb. b. 1632, ofBraintree, 1639, John (3) Adams, (1651-173 settled at Canterbury, Conn. Had m.1685, Michal (3) Blois, (1664-1752). Richard (2) Blois, (1625-'65) of Watertown, Mass., 1652, m. 1658, Michal Jennison, (1640-1713), dau. Robert, freeman of Watertown, 1645, d. 1690, and wife, Grace. Robert was brother of William Jennison, a lenient judge of Anne Hutchinson, Boston, 1637. Edmund (1) Blois

(1587-1660) of Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., was a proprietor in Watertown, 1642. Wife, Mary, b. 1594-1675. Ruth (4) Adams m. Abraham (4) Paine; their dau., Mary (5) Paine, m. 1751, Amenia, N.Y., Noah (5) Hopkins, and became mother of Ruth (6) (1753-'81) who m. 1770, Benjamin (4) (1737-1830) in Sharon, Conn., both being of Amenia.

Children:

1374. Beder, Nov. 1, 1770; d. Nov.1834,(1374)

1375. Abner, Nov. 26, 1773-(1375)

1376. Benjamin, b. about 1776; d. April 1837, Ellisburg, N.Y. Enlisted under Gen. Wm. H. Harrison in the War of 1812, and according to his nephew, Beder (1478) was acting lieutenant under Maj. George Croghan at Fort Stephenson, O., Aug. 3, 1813, when that post was held by 160 men, against a great force of British and Indians under Gen. Proctor. Benjamin remained on the frontier until 1833, when he appeared at the home of his brother Barney, ill and destitute, to end his days. Was unmarried.

1377. Barnabas, July 4, 1778; d. Sept. 13,1858 (1377)

1378. A daughter, Sept. 15, 1780; d. Nov. 3, 1780.

The births of Beder, Barnabas and the infant are recorded in the minute-book of their great uncle, Roswell Hopkins, townclerk of Amenia, N.Y. In the old burying ground there was found a little stone of slate bearing this inscription in letters deeply, though rudely cut: "A daughter to Benj. & Ruth Wood; died Nov. 3, 1780; ae 7 weeks." Seen in 1900, it was gone in 1915, due to the reprehensible practice of the caretaker, of removing stones upheaved by frost from

their places, and piling them in a fence corner, or out of the graveyard entirely. It is practically certain that this stone was cut and lettered by the child's father.

(1374). BEDER WOOD, (Benj., 1263) 1770-1834, b. Amenia, N.Y., was rather inexplicably, named by his father for "Prince Beder", a hero of the Arabian Nights. The name has been handed down in the posterity of Benjamin, and distinguishes his branch of our Wood family from all others, if not from all other Wood families. Reaching manhood, Beder went to Schoharie county, where in Sept. 1795, he bought land in Sharon from Joseph Borst, Jr., giving a mortgage. In his deed, dated Feb. 9, recorded June 3,1800, he is called, "Bedar Wood, farmer, of Middleburgh", but he is not in the census of that year. While living in the Mohawk Valley, he became well acquainted with the first John Jacob Astor, who often told him to not let his children rest until they had reached the Ore. country, as it was the best part of the United States.

About 1809, Beder joined his brothers in Ellisburg, and in the census of 1810, is mistakenly recorded as "Rider Wood." At Sackett Harbor, he took contracts for supplying shipbuilders with timber and with a Mr. Todd, owned and managed a small trading schooner on the Great Lakes. He is said to have taken active part in the defense of Sackett Harbor, war of 1812.

Land records of Jefferson county show that Beder Wood and wife, Frances, gave a deed dated May 14, 1817, rec. Sept. 20, to Azariah Doane of Ellisburg, of land there,

"parts of lots 62 and 79", wits. by Lyman Ellis and Wm. A. Howe. soon after this, the family started westward. Stopping in Monroe Co., Beder is said to have bought land where now stands the city of Rochester; but he soon disposed of it and went on by lake and river until going down the Wabash, he arrived in November, in Gallatin Co., Ills. Finding there what seemed an earthly paradise, he decided to stay, and bought land from the government near New Haven. The climate was delightfully mild and the soil of great fertility. As Beder was not only a farmer, but "a good carpenter, blacksmith and all-around mechanic," he prospered, and in time, from his well-tilled farms, many a raft load of produce went by the great water-ways to New Orleans, with profitable returns.

At his death, he owed no man anything, having in his last hours, called for and paid his doctor's bill.

Probate records at Shawneetown have his will, dated Nov. 4, 1834; "I, Beder Wood, being in low state of health, but in full possession of my reasoning faculties.. do make my last will.. To my beloved son, Wellington Wood. all my farm in the Wabash bottom .. Also, one yoke of oxen, known by the names of Ball and Broad .. two good work horses .. my ox cart, my claim of hogs and two milch cows, also all my household furniture, and after making final settlement .. the balance of my property to be divided equally amongst the rest of my children. For the consid-eration of the above, my son Wellington is bound to support and take care of my wife and (not clearly written - sister)

Unis Wood. I appoint my son, David R. Wood, and P. Slater my lawful executors. Also, to my son, Wellington Wood, I give all my farming implements..

Signed, "Beder Wood," and attested by P. Slater and Peggy Derkin. Formal proof follows on the record.

Beder Wood had his full shareof the courage and resolution indispensable in the van of civilization. Blunt and out-spoken, he was very persistent in his opinions, and his judgment was greatly respected. Many of his neighbors came to him for advice in their affairs. He had quite a reputation for pithy, Socrates-like sayings, wrote Lyman Wood, and that he was a good judge of human nature, is shown in the advice he gave his children not to settle near together. "Not less than ten miles apart and a hundred is better." It is shown, too in the reply to his friend, Robert Owen, when on a visit to the socialistic colony formed by that philanthropist, at New Harmony, Ind.

"Well, Uncle Beder," said Mr. Owen, "What do you think of my scheme for the good of my fellow men?"

"Your warp is good," was the answer, "But your filling is bad." And that this was indeed, the case, Owen found after spending a fortune in trying to harmonize the inevitable discord between honest laboring men and broken-down, gentleman adventurers.

Beder was a fine looking man of regular features, with blue eyes and black hair that showed no thread of silver at his death; nor had he, in his 64 years, lost one of a fine set of teeth. He was married about 1795-'96,

(place not found) to Frances Rogers, b. about 1776, New Haven, Conn., dau. Dr. Timothy (5), and Eunice (Beach) Rogers,-"a woman of sterling worth, mild of temper, and of refined and agreeable presence," who survived him but six weeks. Her ancestry:

Rogers family:

1. WILLIAM ROGERS, came to Wethersfield, Conn. with a party from Watertown, Mass., and received land as head of a family, but soon removed to Long Island. Freeman at Southampton, 1649, he settled at Huntington, 1656, and d. there. The will of his widow, Ann Rogers, (b. Sherman?) date Nov. 1669, proved Feb. 1670, is in the Sessions Book, Riverhead.

2. NOAH ROGERS, (1646-1725) of Branford, Conn., 1666. His house, occupied by a descendant, was photographed in 1900. M. 1673, Elizabeth Taintor, dau. Michael (2), (Charles (1) Taintor of Wales, deputy from Wethersfield, 1643-'46, settled at Branford, and was lost at sea, 1654.) Taintor, of Branford, original prop., mem. assembly andabout 1669, Judge of Court. D. 1673. M. about 1645, Elizabeth Rose, (1621-'69) dau. Robert and Margary Rose from Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., 1634. Robert was constable and Deputy from Wethersfield, but d. Branford, 1668, ae about 72. Wife. b. 1594, d. 166-,

3. JOSIAH ROGERS, (1679-1754) m. (1) 1701, Ruth (5) wheeler, 1683-1712. John (1) Wheeler of Cranfield, Bedford, Eng., 1563-1644, m. Elizabeth ---; Thomas (2), Eng. to Concord, Mass., 1638, d. Fairfield, Conn. 1654.

Was propr. there, and lieutenant of militia. Wife, Ann Halsey, m. 1613; d. 1659; William (3), bapt. 1618, moved from Stratford, Conn. to New Jersey, and d. Newark, 1666. Wife, Sarah; William (4), of Milford, Conn., d. 1709, and his widow Ruth Smith, m. Samuel Boies; Ruth (5) m. Josiah Rogers, who m. (2) 1713, Lydia (3) Goodsell, 1693-1750), dau. Thomas (2) and Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell of Branford, gr. dau. Thomas Goodsell of Somerset, Eng., grad. Trinity College, Oxford, and a first settler at E. Haven, Conn. Later, of Branford. Sarah Hemingway was dau. Samuel (2) and Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway of E. Haven, and gr. dau. Ralph and Elizabeth (Hewes) of Roxbury, Mass. Sarah Cooper was dau. John Cooper of New Haven, 1638, selectman of the United Conn. and New Haven colonies for 27 years, deputy for five terms, corporal of militia, 1654, held various town offices, and d. 1689. Wife thought to have been Mary Heath.

4. JOSIAH ROGERS, (1708-'84) ensign and captain of militia, repres. Branford, many terms, and was Justice of the Peace most of his life. M. 1728, Martha (4) Frisbie, 1710-'94. Edward (1) Frisbie was an original proprietor of Branford, 1643. D. 1690. Wife not proved. John (2) (1650-'94), sergeant of militia; Deputy from Branford, 1690-(92; m. 1674, Ruth (3) Bowers, 1657-1736. George (1) Bowers, of Scituate and Cambridge, Mass., d. 1656, m. 1614, Braythwell, York, Eng., Barbarie Smyth, d. 1644. John (2) Bowers, grad. Harvard, 1649, became first pastor of the Cong'l church at Derby, Conn., 1672; d.

1687. M. Rebecca, dau. Thomas Gregson, (1611-'47) of New Haven, merchant and first treasurer of the colony, Commissioned by General Court, to procure from the British government, a charter for the colony, he sailed, Jan., 1647, in George Lamberton's "Greate Shippe," which was lost. His wife, Jane, d. 1703, was honored for his sake. Ruth (3) Bowers, dau. John (2) and Rebecca (Gregson), m. John (2) Frisbie.

Edward (3) Frisbie, of Branford, (1678-1741) m. 1703 Martha (3) Pardee, b. 1680. George (1) Pardee, (1629-1700), was one of the first professors of Yale College. Wife, Martha Miles, (1630-'60) m. 1650, was dau. Richard Miles from Wormeley, Herts., Eng. 1635, who was clerk of Artillery and peputy, New Haven, 1648-'9. D. 1663. George (3) Pardee, m. Mercy Ball, dau. Capt. Alling and porothy Ball of New Haven, and was father of Martha (3), m. Edward (3) Frisbie. Martha (4) Frisbie m. Josiah (4) Rogers.

5. TIMOTHY ROGERS, 1752-1827, Yale, class of 1774 A.M., 1778, studied medicine and served as Surgeon's mate on board the Oliver Cromwell in the Revolution, 1777. Settled to medical practice in Cornwall, Conn., and in 1792, was one of the incorporators of the Conn. Medical Society. A few years later, he moved to Hamilton, N.Y. bought land and made his home. M. 1775, Bramford, Eunice (5) Beach, b. 1753, d. Hamilton

Beach Family:

1. JOHN BEACH, 1623-'79, New Haven Conn., 1643, was land owner in Stratford, 1660, and later, was town

crier, there. M. 1650, Mary --- of New Haven.

2. NATHANIEL BEACH, 1663-1747, of Stratford, Deputy, 1727, m. 1686, Sarah (3) Porter,(1667-1736). John (1) Porter, (1590-1648), of Windsor, Conn., 1639, served there as constable and juror, and several terms as Deputy. M. 1620, Messing, Essex, Eng., Anna White, bapt. 1600, dau. Robert and Prideet (Allgar) White, of Messing. Nathaniel (2) Porter (1640-'80) of Stratford, m. 1664, Hannah Groves, (d. 1671), dau. Philip Groves of Hartford, Deputy 1642, Stratford, 1650. Ass't governor of the colony, 1654 58, d. 1676. Wife, Ann, dau. Rev. Henry Smith, first minister of the Wethersfield church, who, b. Norwich, Eng. 1588, d. 1648. Sarah (3) Porter, m. Nath'l (2) Beach.

3. DAVID BEACH, (1692-1775) of Branford, m. 1717, Hannah (9) Sherman, 1694-1772. Thomas (1) Sherman, of German origin, was of Diss, Norfolk, near Yaxley, d. 1504; wife, Agnes Fuller, Thomas (3) Sherman, of Yaxley, Lord of the Manor. Henry (4) Sherman of Dedham, Essex, 1520-'90, m. Agnes Butler. Edmund (5) Sherman, of Dedham, Essex, d. 1600, m. 1569, Anne Pellote, d. 1584. Edmund (6) of Dedham, came to Watertown, Mass., 1633, and d. Wethersfield, Conn., 164-. M. about 1598, Joan, dau. Tobias Makin of Fingrinhoe, Eng., who had wife Katharine and d. about 1610. Samuel (7) Sherman, (1616-'84) of Boston, Mass., 1634, and Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1637; ass't governor, 1663-'65 M. 1640, Sarah Mitchell, bapt. 1621. Her father, Matthew Mitchell, (1590-1645), came from Halifax, York, Eng., to Wethersfield, Conn., and was in the Indian fight on the

Conn. River, 1636. Deputy, 1637; ass't gov'r, 1638. Town clerk, 1640. D. Stamford, called "a man of sterling worth." Wife, Susan Butterfield, of Overdean, Halifax, m.1616. Samuel and Sarah (Mitchell) Sherman were ancestors of Gen. Wm. T. Sherman of Civil War fame. Matthew (8) Sherman, 1645-'98, m. Hannah Buckley, (or Bulkley) who d. about 1713, and lived in Fairfield and Stratford. Hannah (9) Sherman m. David (3) Beach.

4. ELNATHAN BEACH, 1728-'99, deacon in Branford Church, m. at Stratford, Lydia (3) Harrington, 1733-'96, dau. John (2) (Samuel 1, Harrington) and Lydia (4) Rogers she b. 1714, Branford, dau. Josiah (3) Rogers, by 2nd wife, Lydia (3) Goodsell, (See Rogers family). Samuel (1) Harrington, of Branford, 1678-1760, m. 1703, Hannah Ross. Elnathan Beach is recorded 1790, Branford, as head of a family of 10 persons.

5. EUNICE BEACH, b. 1753, m. 1775, Timothy (5) Rogers, and their dau., Frances (6), m. about 1795, Beder (5) Wood.

Children:

1379. Elizabeth, ("Betsey,") b. about 1797, d. Oct. 1862, Ripley, Ills. She used to tell of hearing the cannon in the War of 1812, and of moulding bullets for her father and Asa Benton to use in the defense of Sackett Harbor. Asa Benton of Vermont to Ellisburgh, said to have been a near relative of Hon. Thomas H. Benton, married Betsey about 1814, and they moved with her parents, to Ills. settling in Ripley. The census of 1760, there, gives her

age as 63. Asa d. May 26, 1874, ae 87. Ch., Benton: i. Loudon, b. 1815; d. young; ii. Beder, April 26, 1817; d. Aug., 1828; iii. Loudon, 2d., Sept. 17, 1819; d. at over 80 years; iv. Frances, July 3, 1821; d. before 1892; v. Wellington, Aug. 23, 1823; d. 18-; vi. Milloy A., June30 1826; d. before 1874; vii. Timothy, 1831; d. 18-; viii. Chloe A. J., Dec. 28, 1837; m. Aug. 19, 1877, (3d. wife), Jeremiah A. Hankins, (1817-'90) of Ripley; living, Altona Ills., 1900.

1380. Frances, b. 179-; d. Jan.30,1841; m. Aug. 15, 1817; Dexter Salisbury of Sackett Harbor, a ship carpenter and captain of Lake craft. He d. Feb. 15, 1826, and she sent with her little son, to her father in Ills. M. (2) June 18, 1827, Robert Grant, and d. at New Haven. Ch., Salisbury: i. George, d. 1818; ii.Viol, b. Jan. 19, 1819- d. 189-, New Haven; m. (1) ---- m. (2), Maryetta Smith. said to have been a cavalryman in the Civil War; iii. Charles, d. 1823; iv. Augusta, Jan. 1, 1824, was adopted by an uncle, David Rogers of Eaton, N.Y., in 1826; m. Andrew McConnell, president of the Agricultural Society at Springfield, Ills. Grant, i. Meroy, m. Bird Pattrich, a merchant of Carmi, Ills.; ii. Thomas, b. March 1839; living Enfield, Ills., 1903, blacksmith; served in Co. D. 29th Ills. Inf., Civil War. Twice married.

1381. Wakeman, b. 180-; blacksmith; d. unmarried, New Haven, probably before 1830.

1382. Nelson, b. about 1805; d. unmarried, 1834-'5; It is said that he and Eunice took cold at a dancing party

and died about the same time, of "winter fever".

1383. David Rogers, b. March 22, 1808; d. Aug. 1881 (1383)

1384. Timothy, Nov.23,1810; d. Aug.14,1878, (1384).

1385. Eunice, b. about 1812; d. unmarried, 1834-'5

1386. Wellington, b. March 13,1815; d. Oct. 3,1885, (1386)

Note: The census of Cane Creek Twp., Gallatin Co.Ills 1830, shows Beder Wood as head of a family of 2 males, between 20-30½ (sons, Nelson and David?) 2 males, 15-20 (Timothy and Wellington?) and 2 females, 15-20, (Eunice and another?) besides himself and wife, both between 50-60 years.

(1383). DAVID R. WOOD, (Beder 1379), 1808-'81, b. in the Mohawk Valley, was a farmer and settled at Moline Ills., 1845. His son Lyman wrote: "He was of fine, native intellect, generous, temperate, clear-headed and courageous a born woodsman, or natural surveyor, with a remarkable memory ... was quite talkative and rather waggish. In person, was slightly above medium height, weight, 180 lbs. and was dark, with black hair and eyes that had a slight upward slant." His wife, m. about 1831, was Polly Stokes, b. White Co., Ills.; d. Moline, Oct. U. 1863, a beautiful and attractive girl, a devoted wife and mother.." Though heavily burdened with maternal cares, she could, at 40, "dance as lightly as a girl.." Her father, Edmund Stokes, b. N.C., m. about 1797, in Tenn., Judith Taylor, b. 'a., whose parents had formerly lived at Sister's Ferry, N.C. Edmund and wife were pioneers in their section, and

tradition tells of a young father riding 60 miles to mill for a sack of corn meal, while a girl mother in a cabin with only a blanket at the door, stood guard at night, with a sharp axe against prowling wolves. Edmund "had no book-learning, but used good language.. was a small man, active and graceful with large, gray eyes." His death was caused by an unruly horse. Judith lived to 88 years. Her son Young Stokes, lived to 93, and to his good memory, is due much of Wood family lore.

Children,-first 7 b. Gallatin Co:

1387. Nelson, b. Jan. 1, 183-; d. unmarried.

1388. Lucretia, 183- d. young.

1389. Lydia, b. 183- d. young.

1390. Lyman Rogers, Feb. 25, 1839; d.July 30,1924. (1390)

1391. Mary. d. young

1392. Henry, d. young

1393. Beder, Dec. 25, 1844; d. 18?- B. Molino, he enlisted there, June 4, 1862, in the 69th Ills., for 3 months; re-enlisted, in October, 113th. Ills. Served at Atlanta, Ga., at the battle of Franklin, Tenn. with Sherman on the march to Washington, and was in the Grand Review. Mustered out, 1865. He married, but lost both wife and child, soon; after this, he traveled in Europe and studied French, for which reason and to distinguish him from Beder (1451) he was called by his relatives, "French Bede."

1394. Ephraim Stokes, b. May 20,1847; d. May 7,1908 (1394)

1395. Mary E., b. Moline, Ills., 184-, m. (1) a Mr. Watson, and (2), --- Roberts. of Seattle, Wash., 1920, she was in Cedar Falls, Wash., 1926. Ch.,Watson, a daughter, of Sumas, Wash., 1914; Roberts, Walter, a teacher in Seattle, for years, and Nellie, a teacher in country school

1396. Charles David, b. Sept. 21,1852; d. April 1875 Moline, unmarried, Salesman

1397. George, 185- d. young.

1398. Lucy, 185-, d. young.

(1390) LYMAN R. WOOD, (David 1383), 1839-1924, reared in Moline, taught school until enlistment, Aug., 1862, in Co. K. 128th Regt. Ills. Vol. Infantry. This regiment was sent to Kentucky to guard transportation, and owing to inefficient management, was heavily decimated by disease and death. Lyman was discharged for disability, april, 1863, and "sent home to die" but was able after a time, to serve as clerk in theoffice of the Adjt. General in Iowa. After the war, he moved to Nebraska, and suffered there, in the grasshopper plague of 1874, later at Lincoln serving 3 years, as Clerk of the district Court, Resigning this in 1882, he moved his family to Seattle, Wash., where in 1886, he was elected Auditor of King Co. Some years later, he served as clerk of court, and then for 6 years in the county treasurer's office. Lastly, was for 8 years, bailiff in the U.S. Court, Seattle. He cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln.

M. May 22, 1865, Nellie, dau. Benj. and Rebecca (Ennis) Shanks of Moline, and widow of George Allen, by

whom she had a son and daughter. She d. Sept. 20, 1917, on her 80th birthday. She was a charter member of Rebekah Lodge, No. 6, Seattle, its first C.N., for 20 years, its Chaplain. Lyman, at his death in 1924, was the last left charter member of this Lodge, was past G.N. of Seattle Lodge and mem. Unity Encampment, I.O.O.F. and past Commander of Stevens Post, G.A.R.

Ch.: (The Allen children grew up, but d. before their mother).

1399. ENOCH WELLINGTON, b. March 30, 1868, Moline; d. Seattle, March 8, 1932. Coming West with parents in 1883, he was for some years, a prosperous business man in Coupeville, Wash. Later, moving back to Seattle, he began practice as a drugless healer, in which he was quite successful. He a member of St. John's Lodge, F. & A.M., in bothScottish and York Rite, of Seattle chapter No. 95, O. E.S., and of the Washington Pioneer's Ass'n. Like his parents, he was a sincere Spiritualist, and was president for some time, of the State Spiritualist Ass'n. M. May 7, 1888, Susie Houghton, a teacher, who d. April 14, 1939, ae 59, also a member of O.E.S.

Ch.:

1400. Nellie May, b. Aug. 5, 1890; m. 1909, Charles H. O'Neill of Seattle, Ch., O'Neill, i. Charles W.; b. Sept. 21, 1911; ii. Billy, b. 192-

(1394). EPHRAIM S. WOOD, (David R. 1383), 1847-1908, b. Moline, Ills., enlisted, Feb. 21, 1864, as a drummer, in Co. H. 66th. Ills, Sharpshooters. This regi-

ment took part in 53 hard fought battles, and was in the final march to Washington, and the Grand Review. Mustered out, July 7, 1865, as Drum Major, Ephraim is said to have been the "Pride of his regiment." After the war, he was for a time, a salesman, a bookkeeper, and for several years, in charge of the Internal Revenue office at Rock Island. Moving to Sioux City, Iowa, he was elected justice of the peace, there; later, in Seattle, and elsewhere, was in real estate, but returned to die in Peoria, Ills.

M. (no date) Elizabeth Meehlan, who d. in Chicago, 1910.

Ch.:

1401. Walter, a musician in Chicago, is said to have been in San Mateo, Calif., 1930-M. June 1910, Bessie ---- and had: 1402. Dorothy, b.1911

1403. Grace, a stenographer in Chicago.

(1384). TIMOTHY WOOD, (Beder, 1379), 1810-'78, b. Sackett Harbor, N.Y., grew up near New Haven, Ills., inheriting a farm from his father. He became a shrewd business man, and in 1838, moved across the state and helped to found the city of Moline. As he owned a large part of the townsite, he prospered, and in 1859, established a furniture factory. In 1873, he moved to Henry Co., settling at Sears, where he became a prominent citizen. D. there leaving property valued at $30,000.

A man of medium height and figure, he owned a calm and equable disposition and was "Mild mannered, even to gravity," with a well-featured, pleasant face. Always

temperate,he used neither liquor nor tobacco throughout his life. A kind husband and father, he was a true patriot he willingly gave four sons to the Union Army, saying to his anxious and protesting wife: "Becky, if I had a thousand sons, they should all go and fight for Uncle Sam if they wanted to."

M. Feb. 20, 1834, Rebecca (7) Sears, b. March 17, 1815, Switzerland Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 16, 1868, in Moline. A handsome woman of conspicuous personality, she worked hard and was a good manager. She was proud of her ancestry and with cause, as may be seen.

Sears Family.

1. RICHARD SEARS, (1590-1677) came with the last of the Pilgrims from Scrooby, Yorkshire, Eng., and settled at Yarmouth, Mass. Served as constable and juror, and 1662, as deputy. Wife, Dorothy Jones, sister of Richard of Plymouth, was from Dinder in Somerset, Eng.

2. PAUL SEARS, (1630-1706) of Yarmouth, a captain of militia, served in the Narragansett War. M. 1658, Deborah (4) Willard, bapt. Scituate, Mass., 1645, d. 1721. Symon (1) Willard of Goldhurst, Kent, Eng., d. 1584; Richard (2), of Horsmonden, Kent, m. (3d. wife) Joane Morebreade; George (3), bapt. 1614, served actively, in Scituate Military Co., 1643-'4; wife, Dorothy, perhaps sister of Henry Dunster, president of Harvard College, 1640-'69. Deborah (4) m. Paul (3) Sears.

3. PAUL SEARS, (1669-1740) lived on Quivet Neck and was prominent in Yarmouth Church. M. 1693, Mercy

(6) Freeman, 1674-1747, colloquially known as "Marcy Paul", thereafter. Edmund (3) Freeman, 1590-1682 of Lynn Mass., 1636, (Edmund 3, 1, of Northampton, Eng.) settled at Sandwich, Selectman; ass't governor; deputy. Wife, Elizabeth Beauchamp, 1596-1676. John (4) Freeman, 1633-1719, of Eastham and Barnstable, selectman and deacon, was sheriff under Gov. Andros; judge, and deputy. Major, 1677 Wife, m. 1649, was Mercy Prence, (1631-1711) dau. Thomas Prence, b. 1600, who came to America in the Fortune, 1621, and was governor of Plymouth Colony, many terms, M. 1634, Patience Brewster, dau. Elder William and Mary Brewster of the Mayflower, 1620. Thomas (5) Freeman, d. 1716, deacon m. Harwich, 1673, Rebecca (3) Sparrow, (Jonathan 2, Richard,1, of Plymouth). Mercy (6) m. Paul (3) Sears.

4. JOSHUA SEARS, (1708-'53) moved from Harwich to Middletown, after 1743. M. 1732, Rebecca (4) Mayo, b. 1713. John (1) Mayo, of Barnstable, 1639, was pastor of the North Church, Boston, 1655-'73; John (2) m. Hannah Reyeroft; John (3) d. 1738, m. Susanna (6) Freeman, dau. John (5) and Sarah (Merrick, William (1) and Rebecca (Tracy) m.1673, he, (1651-1721) son John (4), (Edmund 3, 2, 1, Freeman. William Merrick, b. in Wales, 1603, d. 1689, gave military and civil service. He was an original proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass. Rebecca (4) Mayo m. Joshua (4) Sears.

5. SIMEON SEARS, b. 1744, Harwich, went to Bennington, Vt., and served in the battle there, 1677. May have removed to Ballston, N.Y. Wife not known.

6. JOSEPH SEARS, b. Bennington, went to Lima, N.Y. M. 1800, Sarah (4) Pitts, and1811 removed to Huron Co., O. During their stay here, they suffered great hardship and were frequently in peril from the Indians. In the fall of 1814, they fled for safety to Fort Erie, and in crossing the Scioto River, their boat was upset and three of their children drowned. This was but a few months before the birth of Rebecca (?).

Pitts Family.

1. PETER PITTS was of Taunton, Mass., 1643, and d. 1693. M. Mary, dau. Henry and Mary Andrews, and widow of William Hedges. Henry Andrews was a land owner in Taunton 1637, and deputy several terms. D. 1653. Wife, 1611-'55.

2. PETER PITTS, of Taunton and Pighton, m. Bathiah (3) Robinson. William (1) Robinson, of Dorchester, member 1643, Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston had a tide mill for grinding corn and was killed by the wheel, 1668. Wife, Margaret. Increase (2) Robinson, b. 1643, of Dorchester and Taunton, m.1663, Sarah (2) Penniman, dau. James and Lydia (Eliot) Penniman of Braintree, Mass. James Penniman, of Boston, 1631, freeman, Braintree, 1640, d. 1664. Lydia, dau. Bennet & Lydia (Aggar) Elliot of Nazing Herts., Eng., was sister of Rev. John Eliot, apostle to the Indians.

3. PETER PITTS, b. 1736, Pighton, m. 1706, Abigail (5) Richmond, b. 1744. They were in 1790, original settlers of Pittstown, now Richmond Mills, N.Y. Captain Pitts, who is said to have fought in the Revolution, kept the first

tavern in Pittstown, and the home he made in the wilderness was famed for its hospitality. Among its guests, were the exiled Louis Philippe of France, and his companion, the Duke de Laincourt.

John (1) Richmond of Ashton Keynes, Wilts., Eng. was in Taunton, Mass., 1637, and later, of Newport, R.I. D. 1664; Edward (2) Richmond, 1632-'96, an incorporator of Little Compton, 1674, was attorney general, 1677-'80, and deputy. Lieut., 1686; capt., 1690. M. about 1658, Abigail, dau. William and Mary Davis of Boston, who d. about 1675. Sylvester (3) Richmond, 1672-1754, was J.P. in L. Compton, 1711, 1729. Lieut., 1710; colonel, 1743. Served in the French War. Owned many slaves whom he freed before his death, and settled in Dartmouth Woods. M. 1693, Elizabeth (4) Rogers, 1673-1734, dau. John (3), 1639-1732, and Elizabeth (3) Pabodie, 1647-'78. Wm. (1) Pabodie, 1620-1707 of Duxbury and Little Compton, m. 1644, Elizabeth Alden, (1623-1717) dau. John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, and grand dau. Wm. & Alice (Wood-Atwood?) Mullins, all of the Mayflower, 1620. John (2) Rogers, 1618-'92, of Duxbury, 1633, m. 1639, Ann Churchman; he was son of Thomas Rogers, "Comlet merchant, who came from Leyden on the Mayflower, 1620, and d. early in 1621.

William (4) Richmond (1694-1770) of Little Compton governor's ass't., 1757, m. 1720, Anna (3) Gray, (1702-'62) dau. Thomas (2) & Anna (3) Little) Gray. Ephriam (2) Little, (1650-1717), of Marshfield, m. Mary, 1651-1711, dau. Smuel & Anne Sturtevant of Plymouth. Thomas (1)

Little, Plymouth, 1630, d. 1672, m. 1633, Ann, dau. Richard Warren of the Mayflower, who came to America with her mother and sisters on the Anne, in 1623. Edward (1) Gray, Plymouth, 1650, town officer and deputy, served in Philip's War. D. 1681. M. (2nd wife) Dorothy Lettice, dau. Thomas & Anne of Plymouth, 1639.

Abigail (5) Richmond m. Peter (3) Pitts; their dau. Sarah (4) Pitts. m. 1800, Joseph (6) Sears. Rebecca (7) Sears m. 1834, Timothy Wood.

Children:

1404. Frances Ellen, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. June 7,1838

1405. Charles Slocum, Feb. 2, 1836; d. May 14,1905, (1405)

1406. Wellington, Sept. 3, 1839, d. Jan. 2, 1863. Exceptionally gifted in mind and physique, he was a brilliant writer and a skilled elocutionist. He must have been very lovable, for he was both idolized and idealized by his family. He enlisted, June 1861, in Co. H. 19th. Ills. vol. Infantry, was soon made orderly sergeant, and was commissioned 2nd Lieut., Dec. 1. He was killed at the battle of Stone's River, near Murfreesboro, Tenn., while gallantly leading his company.

1407. Benton Pitts, Sept.5, 1842; d. Sept.13,1922. (1407)

1408. Hiram Pitts, May 10,1848; d. March 15,1924,1408

1409. Timothy, May 11,1850; d. May 5, 1882. (1409)

(1405). CHARLES S. WOOD, (Timothy (1384), 1836-1905, b. Posey Co., Ind., received as did all the sons of Timothy, an excellent education. He enlisted, March 28,

1865, in Co. I 7th. Ills., as Lieutenant, but his regiment was sent to Texas, and the war ending soon afterward, he saw no field service. D. May 14, 1905, Montclair, Colo., of a cerebral hemorrhage, was buried at Moline. M. Dec. 21, 1858, Moline, Mary A. Bell, b. Feb. 28, 1834, Rock Island, d. Moline, Nov., 1864; She was dau. Samuel (2) Bell, b. 1800, Westmoreland Co., Penn.; d. 1854, Moline, by wife, Mary A. (Copp) Butler, b. Devonshire, Eng. and grand dau. William and Rosanna (Bell) Bell of Devonshire to Penn.

M. (2) Muscatine, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1867, Mary H. Washburn

M. (3) Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1875, Laura C. Reed.

Children;

1410. George Wellington, b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. 18- (1410)

1411. Richmond Pitts, Sept. 7, 1863; (1411)

1412. Nellie Rebecca, d. at 10 months.

By 3d wife:

1413. Sarah Rebecca, b. 1877; m. William P. Levenhagen, Denver, Colo. Ch., Levenhagen: i. Laura E. ii. William R.; iii. Saidee M.; iv. Dorothy N., All b. before 1906.

1414. Mary Emma, b. 1879; m. Dudley M. Leonard. Of Montclair, Colo., 1906, with a son: Harold Leonard.

(1410). GEORGE W. WOOD, (Charles S. 1405), of Moline, was for many years, in the transfer business there. M. Sept. 13, 1881, Nellie McCloskey of Orion, Ills., who d.

March 7, 1923, as about 63.

Child:

1415. Clyde, b. March 15, 1865, Orion; res. Des Moines, Iowa. M. Jan. 1, 1907, at Rock Island Leona Powers.

Ch.:

1416. Winifred Nell, b. May 8, 1913

(1411). RICHMOND P. WOOD, (Charles S. 1405) of Moline, 1925, in transfer business. M. May 17, 1886, Spirit Lake, Iowa, Margaret McKown, b. March 19, 1866, Davenport, dau. Osman and Frances (Skelton) McKown.

Ch.:

1417. Richmond Wellington, b. Dec. 23, 1887; m. Aug. 25,1914, Denver, Colo., Bessie I. Boring, Res., 1923, Denver.

1418. Albert McKown, July 24, 1891; m. Galesburg, Ills., Jan. 8, 1913, Tillie Quinn. Res., 1922, Moline.

1419. Osman F., March 8, 1894; d. April 24, 1900.

1420. Mary M., Jan. 29, 1896; d. March 29, 1896.

1421. Rebecca A., Jan. 1, 1898; d. March 20, 1899.

1422. Charles H., May 31, 1903; d. June 21, 1903.

(1407) BENTON P. WOOD, (Timothy 1384) 1842-1922, b. Moline, enlisted April 19, 1861, in the 2nd. Iowa Infantry and served through the Civil war. Re-enlisting as a veteran, Dec., 1863, he was orderly sergeant, Jan., 1865, and sergeant major in May, '65. He took part in the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Pessca, Kenesaw Mountain,

Lost Mountain, Atlanta, Jonesboro, and Bentonville, marched with Sherman to the sea, and was in the Grand Review in Washington, May 1865. Mustered out, July 12, 1865.

M. Dec. 4, 1867, Julia A. Whisler, b. Nov. 12, 1848, Davenport, Iowa, She was dau. Christopher (2) Whisler, a merchant, who settled in Davenport, who settled there in 1842, coming from Norfolk, Eng., with wife, Hannah Doty, (m. 1841) who d. 1852, at 30. William (1) Whisler, b. Mordland, Suffolk, settled early in Torrington, Norfolk, as proprietor of Orange Farm. D. 1855, ae 76, and his wife, Julia, b. Mordland, d.1864, ae 78. Julia (3) was educated in England.

"Pitts" and Julia settled in 1884, on a farm near Cherokee, Iowa. In 1905, they moved to the city, where for 16 years, he served as rural mail carrier, and was very popular throughout the county. As adjutant of Custer Post, G.A.R., he gave faithful service for 20 years. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1917.

Ch.:

1423. Mabel Hannah, b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. March 1890, John N. Merritt; m. (2), Oct. 14, 1907, John Brannon, 1845-1923, a veteran of the Civil War. Res., after 1919, Modesto, Calif. Ch., Merritt: Clyde, b. March 1891; m. Dec 10, 1914, Doris Walton, 1897-1925. 2 ch., Merritt, i. Maxwell w., b. Nov. 26, 1916; ii. Clyde, Nov. 24, 1918.

1424. Ruby J., b. April 12, 1871; m. Sept., 1892, Ja James Soule; Res. 1914, Cherokee, Ia. Ch., Soule: i. Mabel W., b. June 8, 1894; m. June 1, 1911, Donald F. Green.

ch.: Sherwood B. Green, b. Oct. 11, 1914. Soule, ii. Glen Pitts, b. March 1908.

1425. Benton Timothy, b. Oct. 17, 1883. (1425)

1426. Lee Sherwood, Aug. 9, 1886. (1426)

(1425). BENTON T. WOOD, (B. Pitts, 1407), served as rural mail carrier, route 3, from Cherokee, until 1905 when he enlisted in Company O, C.A., U.S. Army. He was on duty at the Presidio, San Francisco, during the terrible earthquake and fire of 1906, and had service as guard in the wrecked city. At the end of his term, in 1908, he joined the U.S. Navy, serving on board the battleships, South Dakota and West Virginia, In 1913, back at Cherokee, he resumed work as a mail carrier, resigning it some years later, for guard duty at the Federal prison in Leavenworth Kansas. Res. there, 1926. M. Feb. 10, 1914, Alta Inman of Cherokee. Ch.:

1427. Bernice, b. Dec. 10, 1914

1428. Benicia, Dec. 10, 1914, twin

1429. Julia J., Feb. 12, 1917

1430. Leonard P., March 18, 1919

1431. Benton P., Feb. 21, 1922.

(1426) LEE S. WOOD, (B. Pitts, 1407), mail carrier from Cherokee, R.R.2, for some years, settled in 1918, on a farm near Madison, So. Dakota. Res. 1927, Philip, S.D. M. Jan. 8, 1905, Leota Cosier, b. July 21, 1885, dau. Ammon and Floretta Cosier of Cherokee. Ammon Cosier was of German descent, and served the Union in the Civil War.

Children:

1432. Lyle W., b. Oct. 19, 1905; m. Feb. 15,1935, Rose Haroldson, b. 1910.

1433. Lela B., Oct. 19, 1907; d. May 21, 1909

1434. Kenneth N., Jan. 22, 1910

1435. Velma L., July 31, 1912

1436. Wilma L., Aug. 7, 1915

1437. Cleo J., June 16, 1920

1438. Milton L., Dec. 17, 1922

(1408). HIRAM P. WOOD, (Timothy,1384) 1842-1924?, b. Moline, Ills., enlisted, Feb. 27, 1865, in Co. I. 28th Ills. Vol. Infantry, and served in Texas. Mustered out, 1866, he returned to Moline, and in 1872, m. Mary a. Vanlandschut, of Belgian parentage. After the births of their children, she secured a divorce and remarried. Hiram a born rover, had no settled home and spent his last years in the National Soldiers'Home at Leavenworth, Kansas.

Ch.:

1439. Wellington, b. April 27, 1874; a handsome boy of great promise, he left home at an early age and was last heard from in Calif. 1903.

1440. Eunice, March 2, 1876; was a professional nurse d. unmarried, 192-,Kansas City, Kas.

1441. Timothy, March 30, 1878; d. Aug. 13, 1921, Detroit, Mich.

1442. Sophia V., May 25, 1883; m. April 4, 1907, Mattin Haynes; res 924, in Creston, Iowa.

(1409). TIMOTHY WOOD, (Timothy, 1384) 1850-'82, of Moline, was killed by the kick of a horse. M. Sept. 25.

1879, Kate, dau. Richard F. and Sarah A. (Cooper) Harrison Some years after his death, she m. (2), A.C.Diamond, and moved with her sons, to Portland, Ore., before 1903.

Ch:

1443. Harrison E., b. July 7, 1880. (1443).

1444, Timothy, June 27, 1882. (1444).

(1443). HARRISON E. WOOD, (Timothy, 1409), m., Portland, Edna G. Haskell, dau. Stephen Van R., and Ada G. (Andrus) Haskell. They separated in 1910 and in 1913, he m. (2), Margaret Townsend of early N.C. ancestry. Res. 1930, Los Angeles, Calif., where he was president of the Pacific Indemnity Company.

Children:

1445. Russell H., b. Jn 28, 1904; in 1930, with Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles, Cal. M. Feb. 19, 1927, Grace E. Mannion.

1446. Phyllis V., Dec, 26, 1909; secretary, Sun Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles.

(1444). TIMOTHY WOOD, (Timothy, 1409), b. 1882, of Portland, Oregon, 1930, m. Nov. 7, 1904, Harriette E. Ward, dau. Thomas M. & Harriette E. (Walton) Ward.

Children:

1447. Timothy Ward, b. March 3, 1906; m. May 1930, Fritzie Frank.

1448. Thomas Marshall, Aug.23, 1908;

1449. Harriette Katharine;

1450. Richard Harrison.

(1386). WELLINGTON WOOD, (Beder, 1379), 1815-'85

b. Ellisburg, N.Y., remembered being taught the alphabet by his grandfather, Benjamin (1263) at a very early age. In Gallatin Co., Ills., he attended a subscription school, and later, had one term at Jacksonville College. A clerk, 1835, in the general store of Jackson Woods in New Haven, he soon started in business for himself, buying produce and shipping it down the Ohio River, to better markets. In 1845, he bought a full section of land in Wabash Township, and settled there until 1859, when he sold out, and, traveling by steamboat down the Ohio andup the Mississippi, joined his brothers in Moline. In the following November, he bought a farm in Edford Twp., Henry Co., Ills. where he spent the rest of his years.

He was a small man, blue-eyed and brown-haired, with a mild, cheerful disposition. His loyalty in friendship cost him the farm inherited from his father, which was forfeited as security for another's debt. In later years he was classed with the most progressive farmers of his county, and was very popular. With his wife, he belonged to the religious society known as the "Church of God".

Ellen Bradford, whom he married, Jan. 7, 1847, was born April 11, 1828, at Shawneetown, Ills., dau. James & Margaret Bradford. She was a woman of forceful character, and it seems likely that to her, rather than to her easy-going husband, is due most of the credit for their success in material things. Her parents, Irish Presbyterians, came from Cork in 1810, to Ills. Tradition says they ran away to be married and came directly, to America. Another tale

is of an uncle, "Colonel Bradford of the British Army, " who fell at the Battle ofe Waterloo.

In Buck Cemetery, Shawneetown, are these inscriptions:

"James Bradford, died Feb. 14, 1840, age 50 years."
"Hisconsort, Margaret Bradford, died July 14, 1840, aged 50 years."

Children: Wellington Wood:

1451. Beder, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. Feb. 28,1914,(1451)

1452. Rebecca, March 24, 1849, d. 1928; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Jacob Neumann, res. 1924, Des Moines, Iowa. Ch., Neumann: i. Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1874 m. Bessie Copp; had dau., Eugena, m. Joe A. Johnson; ii. Wellington, Aug. 10, 1877, a dentist of Des Moines, m. Edna Doolittle.

1453. Betsey Jane; b. March 18, 1851; d. Sept.7,1852.

1454. Ellen, Feb. 14, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1936; m. Oct. 6, 1873, Alfred Dusenberry, 1850-1932, b Va. She d. at Moline. Ch., Dusenberry: i. Florence, b. July 16, 1874; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Timothy Perry; ii. Nellie A., Aug. 6, 1883; m. Feb. 24, 1904, Walter C. Siebens; res. 1936, St Louis, Mo. iii. Wellington W., Oct. 11, 1885; m Dec. 11, 1911, Morna Lamar; an electrician.

1455. Margaret, March 3, 1855; d. Moline, Jan. 31, 1936; m. Jan. 21, 1873, William C. Sheppard, 1852-19- Res., Oskaloosa, Ia., La Jolla, Calif. Ch., Sheppard: i. Lorena, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m.

June 28, 1893, Jason McCarroll; ii. William J., Aug. 3, 1876; m. June 31, 1899, Ada Spenser; iii. Daisy D., Feb. 18, 1878; m. Samuel J. Devanny; iv. Albert, April 16, 1879; m. Carrie Hunter; v. Ralph A., 1881-'81; iv. Roy A., July 15, 1884; m. Hilda Mcponald; Harold B., Sept. 19, 1893; m. Edna McDonald.

1456. Daniel, March 13, 1857; d. Aug. 1, 1934, Farmer in Edford, Ills. and Gouda Springs, Kas. then salesman in Miline. M. June 3, 1914, Lula C., dau. John T. Mercer of Genesseo, and made an extended tour through the west, visiting relatives in Idaho, Seattle, Wash., and California. No.ch.

1457. David, March 13, 1857, twin with Daniel; 1457)

1458. Timothy, Sept. 9, 1859; d. Feb. 7, 1860.

1459. Benjamin F., March 17, 1861; always called " Frank"; m. March 1, 1897, Amelia Franklin, who d. Feb. 1902. No. ch. Res., 1936, in Moline, with his brother George.

1460. Fannie, March 17, 1861, twin Frank; m. Jan. 30, 1882, Wilmot Warner, 1850-1928. Res. 1936 Moline. Ch., Warner: i. Olive E., b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. July 18, 1884; ii. Eva L., Oct. 24, 1888; teacher Moline, 1936; iii. Wilmot F. R., Oct. 10, 1901; lawyer in Houston, Texas, 1936. M. Jan. 4, 1933, his cousin, Lenore, dau. Victor and Eva (Wood) Anderson. Son, James W.

b. Oct. 9, 1933.

1461. Wellington, b.1863; d. Aug. 20, 1864.

1462. George W., June 27, 1865; one of the leading lawyers in Rock Co., he was at the age of 30, elected city attorney in Moline, running far ahead of his ticket. M. Nov. 26, 1891, Amanda L. Peacock, b. July 11, 1865; d. May 20, 1930. After her death, his sister Eva came to keep house for him and his brother Frank, and later he welcomed into their home, his sisters, Ellen Dusenberry and Margaret Sheppard.

1463. Eva M., March 15, 1870; m. March 25, 1903, Victor Anderson, 1869-1928. Of Moline, 1936. One ch., Lenore Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1908, m. Jan. 4, 1933, Wilmot F. R. Warner. Res. 1936, Houston, Texas.

(1451). BEDER WOOD, (Wellington, 1386), 1847-1914 b. New Haven, Ills., was for some years, a very successful teacher in the district schools of Henry Co. In 1876, he put his savings into the lime, sand and gravel business at Moline, when the only way of getting sand from the river be was by means of long-handled scoops, a very wasteful and difficult process; and when, in 1880, he set in operation the first sand pump in those parts, there was mirth among the river men, who promptly named it, "Beder Wood's Folly". At first, the name fitted for the clumsy machine went only by fits and starts; but its patient owner improved tested and improved again, until abel to mount it upon

a small steamboat and begin work. Every year from March to September, he was both engineer and pilot; he loved his work and for more than 30 years, managed everything and performed much of the manual labor. Very familiar with the Mississippi, he was an authority on the movements of its evershifting current; and it is remembered that he once saved a woman's life by swimming half across the river, with her on his back, and that in his last season, when past 65, he was able to dive 20 feet and tie a rope to a sunken anchor. And he was physically, a small man.

Uncompromising in honesty, and almost ascetic in his pleasures, he was not a church member. An enemy of the liquor traffic, he so disliked tobacco that he would not permit smoking in his office. He found his recreation in books, in poultry raising, and cultivating many varieties of strawberries, one of which, the Bederwood, was for years, widely known. In politics, he was a Republican.

First among descendants of Benjamin (1363), to actively interest himself in genealogy, Beder had before 1888, begun writing to relatives for records and traditions of the family; and he hoped to publish a little history of this branch of the Woods, when sufficient material had been gathered for the work. The hope was lost, but he enjoyed the search and his work will not be forgotten.

On the afternoon of Aug. 5, 1913, as he stood on his mat beneath the heavy iron exhaust pipe, it suddenly

fell, transforming him on the instant, from active health to helpless invalidism. Not until his death, months later did his family realize how many friends this reserved, often brusquely-mannered man had won.

His wife, whom he married Dec. 28, 1876, at Moline was Wilhelmina Scheuber, b. Dec. 25, 1856, Natchez, Mississippi, dau. Frederick and Caroline Scheub r, who came from Stuttgart, Germany. A woman of charming personality, she took a prominant part in church and social life, being a member of the First Cong'l Church, and of the Service Circle of King's Daughters. She died of pneumonia, May 11, 1920.

Children:

1464. Edwin, b. Sept. 28, 1877; d. soon.

1465. Lilias Edna, Dec. 13, 1880; m. Feb. 30, 1901, Edward J. Becker, b. 1880, of Woodsport, N.Y., & who in 1927, was at the head of the purchasing department of the S. P. R. R. Res., 1935, Oakland, California. Ch., Becker: Edward Wood b. Dec. 30, 1903.

1466. Beder, Jr. b. Sept., 1882, (1466)

1467. Benjamin, b. July 1893; served in the World War, with the U.S. Marines. Res., 1936, Moline associated with his brother in the firm of Beder Wood's sons, merchants.

(1466). BEDER WOOD, (Beder 1451) b. 1882 in Moline and educated there, became on the death of his father, headof the firm of Beder Wood's Sons, dealers

in mason supplies. M. Feb. 25, 1932, Henrietta, dau. John Dalrymple of Elgin, Ills., and a graduate nurse in the Red Cross.

Children:

1468. Bodie, III, b. Dec. 3, 1932;

1469. Margaret Ellen, Feb. 3, 1925.

(1457). DAVID WOOD, (Wellington, 1386), b. 1857, Shawneetown, Ills., was for a time, a farmer near Oberon, N.D. He moved before 1909, to Idaho Falls, Idaho, and in 1934, was a realtor in Los Angeles, but returned to Idaho Falls, before 1935. M. March 18, 1886, Colona, Ills., Ada F. Wright, b. Feb. 6, 1863, Aurora, Canada. Her father, Charles Wright, b. Rosse, England, 1822, son John Wright, came to Canada, 1844, and in 1863, moved to Illinois where he enlisted and served the Union for 18 months in the Civil War. D. 1908, Hartville, Mo. M. 1846, Johanna Kinne, (1824-1900) dau. Abel Kinne, b. 1797, and wife Elizabeth Archaball, of Vaughn, Ontario.

Children:

1470. Hazel Grace, b. March 2, 1888; teacher; m. June 1913, George Pierce; d. Dec. 30, 1933.

1471. Gladys May, May 8, 1889; teacher; d. Oct. 22, 1932.

1472. George Wellington, March 23, 1895; m. April 23, 1917, Ladupill; res., 1936, Idaho Falls. No Ch.

1473. Ruth Evelyn, Aug. 26, 1901.

(1375). ABNER WOOD,(Benj., 1263) 1773-1850, was born in New Marlboro, Mass., according to his Bible record. Motherless in childhood, he was bound out to someone now unknown, who provided for his schooling. About 1797, he became interested in Methodism, then becoming popular in New England, and a record of his experience in this society, is found in the "General Minutes," and in Stevens' ad Memorials:

1768. Abner Wood admitted on trial and appointed under presiding elder, Sylvester Hutchinson,(N.Y.Dist.) to Vergenennes, Vt., circuit, as junior preacher, his seniorbeing Joseph Mitchell.

1789. Continued on trial: app. under Shadrach Bostwick, pres. elder, to New London, circuit, junior to Lawrence McCombs.

1800. Received into full membership in Conference ordained Deacon and app. under Elder John Brodhead, to Tolland (Conn.) circuit, alone. At the end of the year theelder wrote: "There has been a great work in Tolland, in the old town - it afterward broke out in another part of the town and about 65 members were added."

1801. App. senior preacher to Chesterfield. N.H., circuit, with junior, Martin Rutor, a boy of 16. This circuit extended into Mass., including Charlton.

1802. Ordained Elder, and app. under Elder Fresborn Garretson, to Middletown, Conn. with junior, James Annis. His license to preach, a little square of parchment, date 1802, signed by Bishop Francis Asbury, was still a family

treasure in 1830. In1803, a great revival took place at one of the first comp meetings in New England, held at Haddam, Conn., by these Middletown preachers. It lasted three days, drawing large crowds, and the interest aroused lasted for weeks. Persecution was rife, too, and the meeting places were stoned and windows broken.

1803. Re-app. Middletown circuit, with junior, Nathan Emory.

1804. Member General Conference, Baltimore, Md., May 7th. App. to New London circ., junior, Benj. Hill. This circuit had 28 preaching places, and included practically the southern half of the state, east of the Conn. River, its northern boundary running through Canterbury, Windham, Hebron and Glastonbury. The Journal of Rev. Lorenzo Dow, published in 1834, reveals that aside from the hazards of persecution, the wrk of the Methodist circuit rider was arduous in the extreme. Traveling on horseback many miles a day, in all kinds of weather, over all kinds of roads, to reach the scattered hamlets; frequently preaching five or six times a day; and, as in Dow's own case, scantily clad at times, and poorly nourished. Dow tells of buying a horse of "Abner Wood, one of the preachers at quarterly meeting in Easttury," held in May 1803. In July 1804, he wrote: "Went to Middletown for my trunk...Bro, Burrows met me and we went to Hebron where we saw bro. Wood. We agreed on a camp meeting to commence the last day of May following

But a change was coming, and when Dow returned in 1805, from his southern tour, he found that the two preach-

ers with whom I had entrusted the preparation of the camp-meeting at hand had in my absence, inourred the displeasure of the Methodists,- the one for embracing and propagating some peculiar sentiments & he was suspended and the other had withdrawn - therefore said bro. Ostrander, if Lorenzo Dow admits them to officiate at his campmeeting he will have no more liberty with us. My trials were keen for these men had been in good standing."

Mr. Burrows had withdrawn; the "peculiar sentiments of Bro. Wood, were cited for reprobation by Ebenezer Washburn, who had the New London circuit in 1806; "We found some radicalism.. Abner Wood, who had charge the previous year, obtained new light as he said, to renounce all church discipline except the New Testament, as man-made and anti-Christian; he renounced infant baptism and the Christian Sabbath. Mr. Ostrander immediately called him before a committee of preachers at Hebron, where he was suspended from all ministerial labors until the next conference, (July 12, 1805, at Lynn, Mass.,) at which he was expelled. The society at Windham was rent in sunder; something like twenty members left the church."

As to these charges, it may be remarked that infant baptism was an old controversy and many Methodists before and since 1805, haveobjected to the strict Wesleyan discipline. In the later work of Abner Wood, we find no trace of the question as to the observanceof the First, or the Seventh day as the Sabbath.

In 1806, he moved to Jefferson Co., N.Y.; and at

Ellisburg, farmed, taught school and is said to have held charges in the society of the New School Presbyterians." About 1812, he moved to Brownsville, near Sackett Harbor. In August, 1823, there appeared in the Hearald of Salvation, a Universalist paper published in Watertown, a notice in behalf of certain aggrieved members of that society in Sackett Harbor, signed, "A. Wood, Elder," and on Oct. 9, 1823, he joined the Black River Association of Universalists. His first charge was in Lyme, Conn., 1826 -'27. In 1828, he was settled in Antwerp, N.Y., remaining there until 1841; he then moved to Gouverneur, preaching there and in the settlements of Russell, Little York, Hailesborough, Fullerville and elsewhere, until 1844. Notes of his service appear with some frequency, in the Evangelical Magazine, (Utica, N.Y.) 1828-'43; and from 1835-'43, numerous obituaries written by him. In 1831, a sermon - chiefly headings - of his, appeared. The society Year Book noted his removal in 1846, to Oak Creek, Wis., and in 1852, made this final entry:

"Rev. A. Wood of Oak Creek, Wis., (formerly of New York,) departed this life as he had lived, as a faithful witness of the faith he long had preached, aged 77 years."

The minister left a record of 59 marriages solemnized , and 130 funerals conducted by him, 1825-'46, which his Bible containing his family record, is in the possession of Marion (Rawson) Gillies of W. Hartford,Conn. The marriage and funeral records were printed in the New Eng. Hist.-Genealogical Register, July 1927, and may be

seen in any of our large libraries.

On April 29, 1845, with his wife and young daughter Apollania, he started for Wisconsin in an open buggy, drawn by one horse. Beginning with the home of Barney Wood in Ellisburg, they so often halted to visit with friends and relatives, that the journey lasted four months. The next year, the minister was called to the Society at Beaver Dam, remaining theer until 1849, when the death of James M. Bethel brought him back to Oak Creek. He died a year later, and his grave is in the cemetery back of the old Cong'l Church in what is now, South Milwaukee.

He was short in stature and slenderly made, with black hair, large dark eyes and fine features. His niece, Rebecca Copeland, wrotoof him: "He was very pleasant-looking.. a very easy speaker, though his voice was scarcely heavy enough for public speaking.. He was a teacher and a good man." Fanny Rogers Wood told her sons of their uncle Abner's persuasive eloquence, and of this, the quoted records of the Methodist Society give some evidence. Hot-tempered in youth, time brought him a wise philosophy, broad, patient, charitable, with a certain quaint humor that made bearable for him and his, a life of many privations. In politics, he was a follower of Thomas Jefferson, and he was a Royal Arch Mason.

Abner Wood and Elizabeth Lathrop were married, Sept. 7, 1793, in Amenia, N.Y., by Roswell Hopkins, his gt. uncle. She died of fever in a few months, and after going on circuit, he m. (2) Oct. 3, 1800, (Bible record )

Rebecca Davis, b. March 8, 1778, New London, Conn. Tradition says her father, John George, of Edinburgh, Scotland, came to Canada as a British soldier, and weary of a service into which he had been pressed, left it as soon as possible. Making his way to Connecticut, he took the name of Davis and married, but his wife has not been found. Rebecca had one brother, John Davis, who in 1838, was in Whitesboro, N.Y., "about to go to the eastward to live" Rebecca, small and fair with blue eyes and curly brown hair died of dropsy at Brownsville, Sept. 28, 1815, leaving seven children.

Rev. Abner m. (3) Oct. 3, 1816, Cynthia (6) Gustin, b. March 2, 1795, Franklin twp.near Watertown, N.Y. She was a kind mother to his children and much beloved. She d. in the summer of 1853, at Oak Creek. Her ancestry:

1. EDMUND JEAN & Esther Le Rossignol of L'tacq, Isle of Jersey, were m. April 25, 1638. He d. Nov. 13,1674; she d. Jan. 25, 1676. Their son,

2. AUGUSTINE JEAN, b. St. Owen's Parish, Jersey, bapt. Jan. 9, 1647, was in 1670, servant to Jacob Bundy of Essex Co., Mass., and called "Justin John." As John Gustin, he served in Philip's War, 1676, and at Reading, 1677, sold all his heritage in Jersey, to John Brock. D. at his home, Falmouth, Me., 1730. M. Jan. 10, 1678, Watertown, Mass., Elizabeth, b. 1657, dau. John Brown, (1631-'97), Scotland to Cambridge, Mass., whose wife, Esther, m. 1655, was dau. Thomas Makepeace of Dorchester who d. 1666.

(1474) JOHN B. WOOD, (Abner, 1375), 1801-'84, b. Stafford, Conn. taught school in Jefferson Co., N.Y., for some years. From 1831 to '33, he tried pioneering in West field on Lake Erie, then but a few houses in the edge of the wilderness; returning he settled near Rossie, on an island in the Oswegatchie River, where he had a truck farm, was bookkeeper for the Church's Mills Company and in 1837, Justice of the Peace. In 1847, with his brother Benjamin, he began the manufacture of lath in Watertown; but the venture ended in 1850, when buildings, machinery and 6,000,000 feet of lath wereswept away by a mighty freshet in Black River.

The next year found John in Wisconsin, where he taught school and in 1855, settled on a small farm now well within Milwaukee city bounds. After 1869, he and his wife lived with their children in Wis., N.Y., Iowa and Minnesota.

Short and rather heavily built, he was dark, with black hair and eyes. His sympathetic, tactful disposition won him friends wherever he went. Fond of the best in literature, he was never so happy as when reading aloud to appreciative listeners, and was a successful teacher. From boyhood, he belonged to the Universalist Church, and he was one of the earliest "Lincoln Republicans." Died at Witoka, Minn.

M. April 20, 1823, Watertown, N.Y; Calarissa (7) Cornwell, b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. Feb. 2, 1885, Witoka, Mi11

and fair, she was an energetic and practical helpmate, devoted to her family, and to small grandchildren left motherless. From youth, a member of the Universalist Church, her sweet voice and taste in music made her most welcome in its choir. Her ancestry: (briefed from Cornwell, Gen., 1900).

1. WILLIAM CORNWELL, b. Eng., was in 1633, a member of Rev. John Eliot's church in Roxbury, Mass. He served in 1637, against the Pequod Indians at Mystic, was granted land in Conn., and settled at Middletown, about 1650. Repres., 1654; d. 1678. M. (2nd. wife) before 1640, Mary ---

2. JACOB CORNWELL, 1646-1709, of Middletown, memb church, 1668; m. 1678, Mary (4) White, 1659-1732. Robert (1) White m. Bridget Allgar; Elder John (2) White, 1595-1684, m. Mary Leavitt, and came to Boston from Messing, Eng., 1632. D. Hartford, Conn. Nathaniel (3) White, 1639-1711, of Middletown, selectman 50 years, and many terms, repres., was lieut. in Philip's War, 1676. Captain, 1690. M. Elizabeth ---. Mary (4) m. Jacob Cornwell (2).

3. JACOB CORNWELL, 1682-1767, of Middletown, mariner, Selectman, 1731, M. 1711, Edith (20) Whitmore, 1690-1771. This line is traced to william de Botrel, 1100-1135, of Staffordshire, Eng. Peter (2) de Botrel; Ralph (3) 1152-'71; Ralph (4); John (5), m. Agnes--- and buying all lands and titles of Robert, Lord of Whitmore, took that name; John (6), m. Margerie---; Richard (7) m. Susanna, dau Philip Draycote; Philip (8), m. Thomasine, dau. Richard

Oliver; Richard (9) m. a dau. of Simon Harcourt; Nicholas (10) m. Annie, dau. Thomas Aston, of Fixhall; Anthony (11) m. Christian, dau. Nicholas Vaux; William (12); John (13) of Caunton, in the reign of Henry VI, m. Catherine, dau. Robert Compton of Hawton; Robert (14), m. (2nd) Alice Atwoode, of Harlington; Charles (15) of Tuxforth, Notts, d. 1568; Roger (16); Nicholas (17); Francis (18)Whitmore, b. 1625, d. Cambridge, Mass., 1685; m. Isabel, dau. Richard and Margery (Crane)Parke, London to Mass., 1635; Francis (19), b. 1650, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 1700, Middletown, Conn., m. 1675, Hannah (4) Harris, Ralph (1) Harris 1570-1632, St. Albans, near London, Eng., m. Elizabeth Hall; Thomas (2) Harris, b. 1599, was of Charlestown, Mass., 1630, ferryman between Chelsea and Boston. Wife, Elizabeth Cutter; William (3) Harris b. Eng., settled in Middletown, Conn., where he was deputy, 1687, and d. 1714. M. Edith Bligh of Charlestown, who d. 1685. Hannah (4) Harris m. Francis (19) Whitmore, and had Edith (20), who m. Jacob (3) Cornwell.

4. DANIEL CORNWELL,1714-'53, Sea Captain, d. Hispaniola, W. I. M. 1744, Ann (4) Camp, b. 1713. Edward (1) Camp, 1618-'60, Nazing, Eng., to New Haven, Conn., m. Mary Hine; Edward (2), Camp, 1650-1721, of Milford, sergt. of militia, wife Whitable, dau. John and Grace Smith; John (3) Camp, 1686-1767, m. Phebe Canfield of Durham; Ann (4) m. Daniel Cornwell.

5. ISAAC CORNWELL, 1750-1867 served in the

the Revolution; moved to Vermont, and later, to Watertown, N.Y., M. 1775, New Hartford, Conn., Candace Smith.

6. ERASTUS CORNELL, b. 1784, d. about 1860, Watertown. M. about 1804, Elizabeth Gustin, dau. Elisha (5) (Samuel 4,3, John 2, Edmund 1), b. 1786. See (1375)

7. CLARISSA CORNELL, b. Watertown, m. John B.Wood.

(continued -ancestry of Cynthia Gustin follows:

3. SAMUEL GUSTIN, b. about 1680, Falmouth, settled at Stonington, Conn. M. June 26, 1712, Abigail, bapt. 1705, dau. Thomas Shaw, bapt. 1679, son John of Stonington, 1677.

4. Samuel Gustin, b. 1718, Stonington, d. 1791, Rockingham, Vt. Was a Baptist minister, M. 1741, Mary Thomas and of their six sons, four served in the Revolution.

5. ELISHA GUSTIN, b. Lyme, Conn., 1749, had 13 mos Rev. War service, and was a pensioner, 1832. Was of Lunenburgh, Vt., before going to Watertown, N.Y., about 1794. D. 1834. M. Walpole, N.H., 1772, Mary Fletcher, b. Leominster, Mass., 1749, d. 1832. Her ancestry: Robert (1) Fletcher, 1598-1677, of Concord, Mass., 1637; William (2) Fletcher, m. Rachel; Joshua (3) 1645-1713, of Chelmsford m. 1668, Grisell, dau. Thomas & Grisell Jewell from Eng. 1635; John (4) Fletcher, 1681-1760, of Lancaster, m. 1713, Hannah Phelps; John (5) b. 1713, m. Joanna Farrar, 1744; M Mary (6) m. Elisha (5) Gustin, who, tradition says, was "a mighty hunter and had a scrape with a panther." It is also said that in this last years as he sat one day, in a tavern, he heard an elderly Tory boasting of how in "war

time", he had killed women and children with fiendish cruelties. Though a small man and infirm with rheumatism, Mr. Gustin got to his feet, stumped across the room, and with one good stroke of his cane, laid the braggart low.

6. CYNTHIA GUSTIN, 1795-1853, m. 1816, Rev. Abner Wood. Ch. Abner and Rebecca (Davis) Wood:

1474. John Brodhead, b. Aug. 28, 1801; d. Dec.28,1884

1475. Martha Powers, Jan. 17, 1804, Middletown, Conn. D. March 17, 1868, Ashippun,Wis.M. Nov.4,1830, Antwerp, N.Y., James M.Bethel,1807-'49. Ch., Bethel: i. Adin Duane, b. July 31, 1831; d. April 6, 1904; ii. Martha Adelia, Dec. 28, 1834 d. July 31, 1907; iii. Lucy Ann. May 2, 1838; d Nov. 23, 1924. (See Bethel Line,1528) and Note E. Appendix).

1476. Beder, Oct. 16, 1805; d. March18,1882,(1476).

1477. Benjamin, June 15,1807;d. April 3,1893,(1477)

1478. Lorenzo Dow, April 21,1809, d.after 1868, (1478

1479. Nancy Davis, May 23,1811; Ellisburg,N.Y. d. June 20,1878, Oak Creek, Wis. Unmarried, her life was mostly spent in hlping her relatives in their cares and pleasures. Of cheerful temperment, she had both pride and faith in her family her religion was comprehensive and her charity boundless. She lovedlittle children,flowers and birds and yearly, saved sunflower seed for the chickadees, and built nesting places for the wrens, being expert with hammer and saw. And

she enjoyed reading, especially, Scott, Burns & Irving.

1480. Abner, Jr. Oct.27, 1813; d.after or about 1880. (1480). (Ch. by Cynthia Gustin:)

1481. Mary H rlow. Nov. 6, 1817. Brownville,N.Y.; D. 1854, Oak Creek, Wis. She was a teacher before her marriage, about 1840, to Montezuma Hemstreet a dentist, moving in 1845 to Oak Sreek. Was a pretty woman with bright dark eyes and fair skin Was always called "Polly". Ch., Hemstreet: i. Rosalinda, d.soon; ii. Sherwin, b. 1844; iii. Boughton, 1846. Her sons were taken by their father to relatives in Penn., and both are said to have served the Union in the Civil War.

1482. Pitt E. W., April 3, 1833, Watertown, N.Y. d. Antwerp, Sept, 27, 1830. A.

1483. Apollonia Jane, Oct. 4, 1831, Antwerp; d. Mar. 21, 1893, Oak Creek. M. July 30, 1851, Henry Fowle, b. 1830, Wadhurst, Eng.; d. 1905, Oak Creek, farmer and dentist. Ch., Fowle; i. Henry Algermon, b. March 30, 1852; d. 1853; ii. Fordyce Rosalvo, Sept. 8, 1853; d. 1933; iii. Everett A., Sept. 10, 1856; d. Jan. 31, 1916; iv. Ida Adelle, Oct. 28, 1858; d.June 6, 1906; v. Harry H., March 27, 1871; d. July 1931. (See Fowle Family,Note I. Appendix )

Children:

1484. Amanda Melissa, b. Feb. 5, 1824, Watertown, d. Nov. 13, 1884, Benton Harbor, Mich. M. Sept

17,1843, by Rev. Abner Wood, to George W.Church, 1819-1904 son Cyrus and Phebe Church. Moved, 1844, to Neosho, Wis., Milwaukee, 1854, and Benton Harbor, 1865. Ch., Church: i. George W., 1844-'67, m. Ellen Gurdick; ch., Frank & Helen Church; ii. Mary E., b. 1849, b. 1849, res. 1920, Tacoma, Wash. M. Charles Goodrich. Ch., Ralph, of Tacoma, Wash.; Edna and Hazel Goodrich; iii. Ida M., b. 1858, m. Charles Steele; res. Fair Plain, Mich; iv. Maud A., b. 1862, m. Norman McAuley; v. Grace E., 1864-1933, m. Charles P. Stewa4t of Tacoma. (See Appendix Note D.)

1485. Adelia Matilda, b. March 31,1826; d. soon.

1486. William Wallace, Aug. 18, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1875. (1486)

1487. Benjamin F., June 27, 1830, Watertown; d. soon

1488. Benjamin F., 2nd., Dec. 19, 1832; d. Aug.31, 1903. (1488).

1489. Morgan Lewis, Aug. 31, 1835; d. Nov. 22,1934.

1490. Candace Octavia, Dec. 28,1841; Rossie,N.Y.; d. July 31, 1927, Milwaukee. M. July 4,1860, Alfred Burdick, 1841-1932, son of Morgan L. & Olive Burdick, pioneers from N.Y. to Milwaukee,1837. He gave Civil War service in a regt. of Wis. Infantry, and suffered capture and confinement in Libby Prison; later, on the way to Andersonville Prison, he, with a comrade, escaped by cutting through the floor of the freight car in which they were traveling, and after great hardship, reached the Union Lines. About 1875,

the Burdicks moved to Lake Benton, Minn., settling on government land; but the severity of the climate, the failure of their crops, and above all, the deaths of four children from diptheria, sent them back to Milwaukee, 1881. Ch., Burdick: i. Bessie Isabel, b. May, 1867; d. April, 1880; ii. Cynthia Ellen, b. 1869; d. April 1880; iii. William C. Dec. 1, 1872; d. April 1880; iv. Lizzie b. 1875; d. March 1880; v. Clara Olive, b. March 1877; m. July 1896, Harry C. McCready; vi. Madge Louise, b. Oct.30 1881, Milwaukee; m. Sept. 15, 1903, Louis Novotney. (Note D. Appendix).

1491. Cynthia Amelia, b. Feb. 3, 1845, Rossie; d. dec. 3, 1893, near Charles City, Iowa. Teacher in public schools; m. Sept. 20, 1869, Julius C. Merrill, (Jesse 2, Benj. 1, Merrill,) b. 1840, Harmony Maine. Ch., Merrill: i. Carrie May, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. 1898, Harry H. Fowle of So. Milwaukee, Wis.(Note H., Appendix) ii. Frank Ray Sept. 7, 1871; d. April 7, 1879, iii. Bertha, Feb. 5, 1873; d. April 3, 1879; Bessie April 1, 1875; d. March 28, 1879; v. Jessie, twin, d. April 1, 1879; vi. Effie Katherine, Jan. 3,1877; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Ralph C. Nash; res., 1926, Montrose, Colo.7,8,9, Triplets not named, b. & d Feb. 1880; x. Estelle Josephine, July 14, 1881; m. June 1908; Paul Lenz; xi. Jesse Wood, b.

Oct. 23,1884. (Note D., App.)

(1486). WILLIAM W. WOOD, (John B., 1484), 1828-'75 b. during a brief residence of his parents at Brockville Canada, became a master builder in Watertown N.Y., with "a fine reputation as a business man." A member of the Arsenal Street Methodist Church, he was ass't supt. of its Sabbath School, and long a member of its choir. "A good man, guided by genuine piety." He belonged to Union Lodge, I.O.O.F., and was a staunch Republican. His daughter, Clara wrote: "He was honest, industrious and very generous.. had a kind and loving disposition and a smile for every one."

M. Aug. 18, 1854, Jane Martin, b. March 9, 1828, dau. Henry Martin of Irish parentage. She d. Sept. 3, 1871, of "lingering consumption," and on Oct. 10, 1872, he m. (2), Elizabeth J. Kyle, b. Jan. 5, 1846, Pr. Edward Co., Ontario, Can., dau. Joseph and Arabella (McCormick) Kyle, who came from Ireland. She m. (2), 18- a Mr. Warner.

Ch. of W. W. Wood:

1492. George Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1855; d. 18- (1492)

1493. Clara Jane, April 1, 1858; teacher; m. June 1, 1880, Robert R. Moore, a veteran of the Civil War, who d. 1915. Res. 1919, Dayton Ohio, Ch. Moore: i. Mabel R., b. June 7, 1883; m. Feb. 6, 1912, Walter Kline; ii. Elizabeth M., May 5, 1886, a milliner in Wichita, Kas., 1927; iii. William A., Oct. 21, 1888; iv. Mildred, Aug. [illegible], 1891.

1494. Carolyn May, Jan. 28, 1861; m. April 7, 1885,

William R. Clark. Res., 1934, Watertown, N.Y.

Ch., Clark: Clara May, b. July 24, 1886; music teacher.

1495. Martin Luther, Oct. 15, 1863; d. 19- (1495)

1496. Franklin Stedman, March 20, 1866; d. 1915 (1496

By second wife:

1497. Winifred Arabella, b. March 15,1874; teacher; Res., Watertown. Harold Jay, June 13,1875; d. Sept. 10, 1875.

(1482). GEORGE H. WOOD, (Wm. W. 1486) 1855-19- res. Watertown, file maker. M. about 1878, Minnie Perkins.

Ch.

1498. Harriet Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1878; m. before 1916 and moved to Conn.

1499. Frank Edward, sept. 18, 1886; d. 1905.

1500. Hazel May, May 27, 1893

1501. Belle Lone, May 9, 1897.

(1485). MARTIN L. WOOD, (Wm. W. 1486) 1863-19- was reared in the family of his aunt, Melissa (Wood) Church, at Benton Harbor, Mich. Res. Cleveland, Ohio, expressman on Big four R. R., Clerveland and St. Louis, M. July 8, 1885, Ida Bronson, b. July 13, 1866, dau. Allen & Melissa (Johnson Bronson of Benton Harbor, and grand dau. of Sterne & Sarah (Shank) Bronson, and Guy & Maria (Halsted) Johnson.

Ch.:

1502. Beryl Guy, b. 18- In 1915, salesman for Heinz Pickle Co., Cleveland.

1503. Melissa Jane, b. 18- M. 1915, sydney Jones of

St. Louis.

(1486). FRANKLIN S. WOOD, (Wm. W. 1486) 1866-1915 was reared by a Mr. Burnette, at Cape Vincent, N.Y. was for some years, a business man in Rochester, N.Y., and later, in Cleveland, where he died. M. April 16, 1891, Josephine A. Meyer of Rochester, who d. soon after the birth of their son in 1894.

Ch;

1504. Franklin Meyer, b. March 3, 1894, Rochester; was in 1915, with the Standard Sewing Machine Co., served in the World War.

(1488). BENJ. F. WOOD, (John B., 1884), 1832-1903, b. Westfield, N.Y., was always called "Frank." In 1850, he went from Rossie N. Y., to Milwaukee Col, Wis., to assist his aunt, Martha Bethel, in the care of her farm, to teach school, and to work at carpentry, in which he soon grew proficient. A builder in Mower Co., Minn., 1858-'59, he in1860, entered the college at Wasioja, and from there, in 1861, enlisted in Company A. of the Second Minn. Vol. Inf. for the civil war. In December, the regiment was sent to Lebanon, Ky., where Frank suffered measles and pneumonia, and was in April, 1862, discharged for disability. In 1863 with improved health, he returned to Watertown, N.Y., to work with his brother, and at once, found himself subject to military draft; so he enlisted in the 18th. N.Y. Cavalry which in Jan., 1864, was sent to join Gen Banks in the Red River Campaign. Again, his strength failed and in October he was detailed hospital steward, made Corporal, and trans-

ferred to the Vet. Reserve Corps; later, as Sergeant and postmaster at the hospital, he remained until discharged Nov. 29, 1865. From Watertown, 1875, he took his family west, and settled on a soldier's homestead, near Lake Benton, Minn. This was a disastrous venture, and in 1883, he moved with his motherless children, to Tacoma, Wash., where he died.

M. April 5, 1863, Wiscoy, Minn., Lucinda E. Stedman teacher, b. Aug. 14, 1838, Starksborough, Vt., d. Dec. 22, 1879, Lake Benton, Her father, Emanuel P. Stedman, b. Aug. 12, 1791, served in the War of 1812, enlisting from Charlotte, Vt., and disch. at Burlington, 15 miles from his home. Wounded at Plattsburgh, he received a pension for a few months before his death, Aug. 21, 1871. Winona Minn. M. (2nd. wife) June 13, 1835, Phebe Jenkins Hoag, b. May 10, 1804, and a member of the society of Friends. She drew a widow"s pension, 1878, and d. Manhattan, Kas.

Lucinda Wood was in Oct., 1864, appointed teacher of freedmen in eastern Virginia; later, she was sent to New Orleans, as principal of "School 22" and remained until disch. for disability, March 1866. Of strong mentality, she lived and died a sincere Christian.

Frank Wood, a true patriot, loyal to his family and friends, and a conscientious workman, was a member of the F. and A.M., of the First Cong'l Church in Tacoma, and a comrade of Custer Post, G.A.R.

Ch.: (b. Watertown, N.Y.)

1505. John Wilbur, b. Jan. 31, 1868; (1505)

1506. Jessie Stedman, Aug. 12, 1872; educated in Tacoma, she was for 14 years ass't secretary of the City School Board.M. April 4, 1906, Philip G. Groves, b. Dec. 31, 1873, Mageston Farm, From Dorset, Eng., son of Wm. C. & Sarah (Atkinson) Groves. Res., 1938, Vancouver, B. C., where Capt. Groves is manager of the Empire Stevedoring Co. Ch., Groves: i. Elizabeth A. b. Feb. 17 1908, victoria, B. C., of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1935 ass't librarian; ii. Philip S., b. Aug. 1, 1909 Vancouver, B.C. M. Sept. 15th, Vancouver, Josephine. Res. 1939, Seattle, Wash.

F

(1505). JOHN W. WOOD, (Benj. F. 1488) b. 1868, became an expert printer, and was for years, owner and manager of the Acorn Press in Tacoma; 1930-'34, he was employed as job printer for the Bremerton, Wash., Search Light. Res. Tacoma. A student of Esperanto, he compiled and published in 1911, a grammar and commentery on that language to be used as a pocket guide. Member F. & A.M. in the 33nd Degree.

M. April 29, 1893, Fern Hill, Wash., Margaret C. Wheeler, b. 1876, New Jersey; d. April 21, 1894, dau. Rev. F. M. wheeler, formerly a missionary in Rohil, India.

M. (2) Dec. 29, 1897, Centralia, Wash., Carrie L. Butz, b. 1875, Fawn River, Mich., Dau. Charles L. & Helen L. (Eckerson) Butz. Separated, 1923.

M. (3) 1935, Eva (Holgate) Pyfer, dau. John Holgate, a pioneer of Tacoma.

, Children:

1507. John Stedman, b. March 23, 1894, Fern Hill; (1507).

(By second wife)

1508. Raymond Arthur, b. Nov. 15, 1888, Centralia, Wash. (1508).

(1507). J. STEDMAN WOOD, (John W. 1505), a commercial artist in Tacoma, m. June 1915, Helen McDonald, b. 1892, Tacoma, dau. Wm L. McDonald, b. 1860, Mich., and wife Catherine H. Mix, b. 1862, St. Paul, Minn.

Ch., b. Tacoma:

1509. Donald Stedman, b. May 1, 1916, M. Dec. 1936 Marian W. Hoska, dau. Irvin W.Hoska of Tacoma.

Ch.: Linda Eliot

1510. Philip Wheeler, Sept. 6, 1917; drowned at Long Beach, Wash. May 30, 1938, in heroic effort to save girl companion, Doris Christian.

1511. John Maynard, May, 1933.

(1508). RAYMOND A. WOOD, (John W. 1505), pressman in Tacoma, 1935, gave service in the U.S. Navy, World war, ranking as ass't Quartermaster, at his discharge, 1919. M. about 1929, Anne M. Peterson.

Ch.:

1512. Jo Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1931.

(1489). M. LEWIS WOOD, (John B. 1489), 1835-1934, b. Possley N.Y., was in 1855, a teacher in Milwaukee, Wis. city schools. In 1859, he entered the seminary at Wacioja Minn., a school that suspended in 1861, all the pupils, the teachers and the principal, going to fight for the Union.

Lewis joined Company C. of the 2nd Minn. Infantry, and served at Shiloh and Corinth; at Chickamauga, where the regiment lost over 300 men; at Missionary Ridge, and with the army that marched in 1864, from Chattanooga to Atlanta. He was mustered out in S. C., June 1865, having served 49 months. In the fall of 1871, with his family and goods in a covered wagon, he moved to Lake Benton, Minn. and settled on a "soldier's homestead", being elected county commissioner the next year. During the great blizzard of 1881, most of his stock was driven into the lake, and this being the climax of many misfortunes, he returned to Witoka, where he taught school, farmed, and was town clerk and for many years, justice of the peace. He joined Lodge No. 15, F.& A.M. in Winona, Jan. 23, 1863, and was a member of the G. A.R. Post in Winona, for years.

M. Feb. 1, 1863, and was a memberof the G.A.R. Post in Winona, for years.

M. Feb. 1, 1863, Wasioja, Malvina A. (8) Harris, b, Dec. 24, 1843, Harrisville, N.H., d. Winona, Minn., July 5 1928. This was a war marriage, Lewis returning south, the next day. Her ancestry:

1. THOMAS HARRIS, b. at Deal, Kent, Eng., came from Bristol with Roger Williams to America, 1631, and in 1637, signed the compact of government at Providence, R.I. He served as juryman, surveyor, commissioner, member of the town council, deputy, ass't governor under the first charter 1654 and under secretary, 1666-'9. Was also, a lieut. of militia. D. June 7, 1686, survived by his wife, Elizabeth

2. THOMAS HARRIS, land owner, 1661, served as deputy, 14 terms, and in the town council 1684-'86. D. Feb. 27, 1711, M. 1664, Elnathan (3) Tew, b. 1644, dau. Richard (2) & Mary (Clarke) Tew, m. 1640, (she dau. William Clarke of Hardwick Priors, Warwick, Eng.) and grand dau. Henry (1) & Ellen Tew of Maidford, Northampton, Eng.

3. NICHOLAS HARRIS, 1671-1745, of Providence, R.I. m. Anne Hopkins.

4. NICHOLAS HARRIS, b. about 1697, settled at Wrentham, Mass. M. Hannah Blake, b. 1700, dau. John & Joanna (Whiting) Blake, of W., m. 1689.

5. ERASTUS HARRIS? 1731-1806, a carpenter, served as sergeant in the French-Indian Wars, 1760, Ft. Cumberland N.S. Later, as orderly-sergt. of Mass. troops, in the Revolution, stationed at Cambridge, he used the same record book as previously, and it is said to still be in existance He settled at Packersfield, N.H., dying there. His wife Rebekah ---- b. 1733, d. 1816.

6. BETHUEL HARRIS, 1768-1851, b. Medway, Mass., was a farmer and clothier at Harrisville, N.H., a town named for his family. M. 1795, Deborah (5) Twitchell, 1776-1855. Joseph (1) Twitchell was of Sherborn, Mass., 1692; Joseph (2) Twitchell, b. 1688, m. Elizabeth, dau. John & Silence (Wood) Holbrook, gr. dau. Thomas Holbrook of Sherborn, and of Jonathan (2) & Mary (Daniel) Wood of Medfield. Jonathan,(son of Nicholas Wood Eng. to Boston before 1638, d. Medfield, 1670, not known to be connected with any other Wood immigrant,) was killed in the Indian

uprising, 1676, His wife, Mary, dau. William & Katherine (Greenway) Daniel, d. one week after him and two days after the birth of Silence. Joseph (3) Twitchell, b. 1718, town clerk, magistrate, and repres., Medfield, was capt. of militia and a commissary in the Rev. War. His wife, m. 1738, was Deborah (5) Fairbanks. Jonathan (1) Fairbanks (wife, Grace Smith,) of Dedham, Mass., was from Sowerby York, Eng., to America, 1633; George (2), of Medway, m. Mary Adams; Elixur (3) 1685-1745, of Sherborn, m. Martha dau. Daniel & Joanna Lovett, of Boston; Eleazer (4) m. Martha (3) Bullard, (Samuel (4) Bullard & Deborah Atherton Benj. (3) & Martha (Pidge); Robert (2) Bullard & Anne——— Robert )1) Bullard, of Kent, Eng.)

Deborah (5) Fairbanks m. Joseph (3) Twitchell. Abel (4) Twitchell, b. 1751, Medfield was a first settler of Dublin, N.H. His wife, Sarah, was dau. Joseph (5) Prudence (Prutt, dau. David,) Adams. Henry (1) Adams of Braintree Mass. (1375). John (2) miller, of Cambridge, (Not conclusively proven); John (3) Adams, b. 1655; John (4) of Framingham, m. 1687, Elizabeth Goddard; Joseph (5) Adams Sarah (6), m. Abel (4) Twitchell; Deverah (5) Twitchell, m. Bethuel (6) Harris.

7. HARRIS, CALMER, b. 1805, Harrisville, N.H., a machinist, moved, 1855, to Wiscoy, winona Co., Minn., and d. 1880; m. 1833, Lucretia E. Perry, (1805-'54) dau. John Perry, of Dublin, N.H.

8. Malvina Harris, m. 1863, M. Lewis Wood.

Children:

1513. Helen Cory, b. July 10, 1866; res. 1934, Winon Minn. Music teacher for years.

1514. William Enrico, July 3, 1868; (1514)

1515. James Malcolm, May 28, 1870; d. Sept. 1871.

1516. Olive Isabel, Jan. 2, 1872; teacher; m. April 23, 1897, George W. puffy, b. 1872, clerk in Winona Post Office. Ch., Duffy: i. Bernice, b. Jan. 20, 1899, m. Apri. 3, 1916, Arthur Rehwoder res. puluth, Minn. ii. Helen W., March 5, 1901 m. July 29, 1920, Charles A. Ross of puluth; iii. Burr George, Dec. 26, 1903.

1517. Calmer Harris, April 25, 1875; (1517).

1518. John Malcolm, July 13, 1881; (1518)

(1514). WILLIAM E. WOOD, (M. Lewis, 1489) b. 1868, res. 1934, Winona; baggageman for years on Northwestern R.R. M. April 6, 1895, Hattie Bourne, b. March 27, 1874, dau. Harvey & Harriet (Crossman) Bourne.

Children:

1519. Marian Marcella, b. May 19, 1896; m. Dec. 3, 1917, Edward Libby. Ch., Libby: i. John C., b. April 15, 1920; ii. William H., Jan. 28, 1922.

1520. John Alburtus, Jan. 6, 1900; served, 1917-(19, U.S. Aviation Corps, in France, world War, receiving a medal for service. M. March 27, 1921, Genevieve Lockwood, Res., Beloit, Wis., plumber by trade.

Ch.:

1521. John, b. Oct. 24, 1924;

1522. Morgan Lewis, Oct. 1, 1837.

(1517). CLARER H. WOOD, (M. Lewis,1409), b. 1875, Lake Benton, Minn., was in 1904, principal and b.ndmaster of the school at the Soldiers' Orphans' Home, at Davenport,Ia. Later, he was principal of schools at Tippecanoe, Wis., and at Byron and Rose Creek, Minn. Res., 1934, Minnesota City M. July 13, 1901, Winona, Elfrida Clow, a teacher, b. April 19, 1877, dau. Samuel Clow, b. 1837, Canada, d. 1899, Minn. and wife, Mary Anna Hawkins, m. 186- Lebanon, Wis. Her Ancestry:

Hawkins Line:

1. JAMES HAWKINS, of R. I., wife a miss Lee who d. 1811, after birth of 5th child.

2. WILLIAM HAWKINS, b. July 1811,R.I., and reared by a family named Tarbox, was a settler in Dodge Co., Wis. before 1854. D. 187- in Minn. M. About 1830, at Woodstock, Conn., Anna G. Dodge, b. 1810, d. 1867, Lebanon, Wis., dau. Apollos & Anna Sheddan) Dodge. John (1) Dodge, of Middle Chinnock, Somerset, Eng., d. 1635; wife, Margery: Richard (2) Dodge, of Salem, Mass., before 1638, d. Beverly, 1671; was a generous subscriber to Harvard University, 1653. Wife, Edith, m. Eng., d. 1677, ae. 75. Joseph (3) Dodge, 1651-1715, of Beverly, m. 1672, Sarah Eaton, (1654-1714), dau. Jonas and Grace of Reading, Mass. Jonas Eaton, d.1674 was son of Peter & Elizabeth (Patterson) Eaton, of Staplen, Herts, Eng. This Eaton line has been traced, whether surely, we know not, to "Banquo, thane of Lochaber, Scotland, A.D., 1000".

Joseph (4) Dodge, 1678-1758, of No. Beverly, m. (3), 1703. Priscilla Eaton, 1678-1716, dau. Daniel (2) and Mary Eaton of Reading; gr. dau. William (1), d. 1673, and wife, Martha Jenkins, d. 1681. Wm. (1) Eaton was of Staples, Eng., bro, Jonas, above.

Nathan (5) Dodge, b. 1707, of Beverly and Dudley, Mass., m. 1729, Mary, dau. William & Eleanor Patch of Beverly. Ebenezer (6) Dodge, 1735-'76, b. Dudley. The line of his son Nathan, given in Munsell's Amer. Ancestry, says that he was taken captive by the Indians in the French Indian Warn and held by them four years before being exchanged. M. 1760, Woodstock, Conn., Eunice (3) Marcy, b. 1736. John (1) Marcy, 1662-1734, of Roxbury, Mass., to Woodstock, 1688. His daughter made the statement that he was son of the lord high sheriff of Limerick, Ireland. Wife, Sarah Hadlock, 1670-1743, was dau. James & Sarah (Draper) Hadlock, and gr. dau. James & Miriam (Stanfield Draper of Roxbury; Benjamin (3) Marcy, b. 1699, m. 1725, Mary, (3) Corbin, b. 1700, dau. James & Hannah (Eastman) Corbin, gr. dau. Philip (2), (Roger1), Eastman, and wife, Mary, dau. Thomas & Eleanor Barnard of Salisbury; and of Clement Corbon, b. 1626 and wife, Dorcas, dau. Thomas and Joanna Buckminster of Muddy River.

Apelles (7) Dodge, b. 1774, Woodstock, served in the War of 1812, at New London, as a private in Conn. militia, M. 1802, Anna Shaddon, who d. 1808, probably dau. John Shaddon of Norwich, Conn., who served in the Revolution, 1777-'80. Anna S. (6) Dodge, m. Wm. (2) Hawkins (1831).

3. MARY A. HAWKINS, b. 1840, Providence, R.I., d. 1895, Winona, Minn. M. 186-, Samuel Clow, and had Elfrida, who m. Clamer H. Wood.

Children:

1523. Beder, b. Oct. 31, 1907;

1524. Calmer Lewis, Jan. 21, 1909.

(1518). JOHN M. WOOD, (M. Lewis, 1482), b. 1881, graduated 1906, Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis. A musician, he was before 1913, with the Slayton Bureau in vocal and instrumental; since then, was with the Dunbar Quartette, and later, manager of the Dunbar Bell Ringers and Singers. Res., 1934, Winona, Minn. M. Oct.9, 1914, Chicago, Ill., Vivian Jarrett of West Virginia.

Children:

1525. Virginia, b. Sept. 18, 1915;

1526. Jarrett Malcolm, Feb. 17, 1917,

(1476). BEDER WOOD, (Abner, 1375), 1805-'88, b. Hebron, Conn., spent much of his boyhood in the family of his cousin, Fanny Wood, wife of Capt. Dexter Salisbury of Sackett Harbor, N.Y. In Hamlius, he learned the clothier's trade, and about 1829, went to Bradford Co., Penn., where he taught school, farmed, managed a woollen mill, and later engaged in lumbering. Deputy sheriff at Towanda, 1838-'43, he dealt in real estate and insurance, and read law with Hon. David Wilmot. He never applied for admittance to the bar, but sometimes practiced effectively, in the lower courts.

In 1852, with his elder sons, he got out 50,000 feet

of hemlock rails to be rafted down Pine Creek during a freshet; the water fell, leaving the raft stranded, and an ice-jam in the following winter, broke it up, the spring floods carrying away the rails. With the greatest toil and difficulty, including defense of their property from river thieves, a part of the raft was recovered, and when sold, it furnished the means for removal of the family to elgin, Ills., where relatives were settled.

This journey, a memorable experience, was by rail from Tioga, Penn., to Dunkirk on Lake Erie, where they boarded the streamer, "Queen of the West." At Detroit, they transferred to another boat, which being over-loaded, grounded on the St. Clare Flats, necessitating lighters; thence through the lengths of Lakes Huron and Michigan, they finally arrived at Chicago and took train for Elgin. In 1855, the family removed to Rock Co., Wis., and at Osborn, kept for two years, what was known as "Ball Tavern;" Beder then bought a farm in Lebanon twp. Dodge Co., where he was justice of the peace for many years. Selling out in 1879, he bought a general store in Neosho, and d. there, three years later.

In politics, he was an old time Democrat, objecting so strongly, to the Civil War, that he was sometimes denounced by the zealous, as a "Copperhead". But he was always a patriot and his wife mourned Lincoln as she did her young sons, lost in the struggle. Not tall, he was sturdily built, with good features, large, dark-blue eyes and black hari. He had a fine voice, and in his youth, the

the beauty and fervor of his singing often affected his audience to tears. In faith, he was a Universalist.

M. June 8, 1830, at Tunkhannock, Penn., Sarah Fletcher, b. Jan. 8, 1813, Nordelph, Parish of Upwell, Cambridge, Eng. Small and fair, with blue eyes and curly red-brown hair, she was gifted with great patience and fortitude, often tested in a long battle with poverty and misfortune. D. April 25, 1880, Neosho, of a stroke caused by the shock of an abrupt summons from sleep to the sick-bed of her daughter Hannah.

Her Ancestry:

1. WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. 17- lived at Wisbeach in th Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, Eng. He was "lost at sea," leaving wife and two children, William and Elizabeth. The widow m. before 1797, Joseph Forsyth, a weaver of Wisbeach by whom she had sons: Joseph Forsyth, a Methodist minister in England and America, and James, a brick-layer in London Elizabeth Fletcher m. ---- Wood, and remained in Eng.

2. WILLIAM FLETCHER, b. about 1784, Wisbeach, was a weaver, was at the age of 18, licensed as a Methodist preacher. M. about 1804, and in 1819, brought his family to America, landing in Philadelphia after an 8-weeks voyage. In Wyoming Co., he bought a cemetery, and was the first to be laid in it, dying, Dec. 31, 1838. His wife was Hannah Tuck, b. 1787, d. Dec. 7, 1868, Ulina, Ills., dau. Thomas Tuck, a prosperous farmer of Nordelph, B. 1744, he was a zealous Methodist, building at his own cost, a meeting house for the society. Hannah (Tuck) Fletcher went with her

sons to Ills.,

3. SARAH FLETHCER, 1812-'80, m. Beder Wood.

Children:

1527. Beder J., b. June 18, 1831; d. Sept. 7, 1893. (1527).

1528. George Pitt, Nov. 9, 1833; d. Jan. 4, 1911.(1528

1529. Henry Dow, Jan. 2, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1864.(1529

1530. Abner, March 17, 1838; d. May 3,1863. (1530).

1531. Adelaide, b. Nov. 5, 1840, Towanda, Penn. d. June 24, 1906, Arroyo Grande, Calif. M. Oct. 5, 1861, Lebanon, Wis., Samuel W. Hawkins, school teacher, b. 1834, Johnstown, R.I., son William & Anna S. (Dodge) Hawkins, (1517), Private Hawkins soon joined his comrades of the 7th. Wis. Battery. L.A.,U.S.Army, and was away until the summer of 1864, when he came home on furlough; He was killed in the following winter, during a Confederate raid into Memphis, Tenn. His widow m. (2) Dec. 24, 1869, Bela C. Ide,(1843-1928) b. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. and late Sergt. 24th Mich. Inf. They moved from Neosho, Wis., to Nickerson Kas., in 1872, and in 1875, to Arroyo Grande, where Mr. Ide was postmaster, 1902-'10. Mrs. Ide was for some years a very successful florist. Of a kindly cheerful nature, she had many friends and was always ready to spend herself in helping others. Ch.: Hawkins: Arthur Wheelock, b. July 1, 1862, Lebanon, Wis.; d. June 6, 1935, Arroyo Grande. Merchant; manager of gas works; supt. of City Water Works. Ret. 1932. M. May 15, 1889, Jessie dau. Joseph and Mary Gregory of A.C. (See App., Note C.). Ide, George Pitt, b. Lebanon, April 23, 1870, printer by trade, succeeded his

father an postmaster in A.C., and in 1932, was offered that position at Orcutt, Calif., holding it until his death at Santa Maria, Nov. 20, 1932. He stood high in the ranks of the Masonic fraternity and was a strong Republican. Did not marry.

1533. Sarah Eliza, b. May 3, 1843, Monroe, Penn.; d. Dec. 11, 1883, Neosho, Wis., where she had been the leading milliner for years. M. Feb. 23, 1866, John Davis, late of the 7th Wis. Battery. L.A., who d. within a year; m. (2), 1868, Jerome P. Hawn, also of the 7th, Battery, and a thriving tinsmith. No Ch.

1533. Hannah Rebecca, b. March 23, 1845, Monroe, Penn. d. April 26, 1880, Hartford, Wis. Teacher. M. Nov. 1870, Dr Charles E. wing. Ch., wing: i. Jennie E., b. Jan. 1873; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Daniel Gregory, Arroyo Grande. (Note N. Apx.) ii. Katie, b. and d. 1875; iii. Elmore C., b. June 1877; d. Aug., 1878; iv. Hannah S., b. April 11, 1880, d. 1881.

1534. David Wilmot, b. Sept. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1917. 1534

1535. Ellen Josephine, b. Sept. 12, 1851, Chippen, Penn.; d. April 1856, Osborn, Wis.

(1527). REDFR J. WOOD, (Beder, 1478), 1831-'96, b. Wyalusing, Penn., cast his first vote for Franklin Pierce in 1852, and soon afterward, started for Elgin, Ills., on foot, working his way. Arrived at the home of his uncle, William Fletcher, he went to school for some months, fitting himself for a teacher. In 1855, he taught in Rock Co., Wis., and the next year, worked in the Wis. "pineries," till spring, when he went down river on a lumber raft to

Kookuk, Iowa. After his marriage in 1857, he was employed as a carpenter in Plymouth, Ind., Lee Co., Iowa, and Green River, Ills., till 1863, when he returned to Wis., settling in Neosho. But early in 1870, his wife's failing health and the lure of the Pacific Coast determined a more extended move, and he took his family to San Francisco, by way of the newly opened railroad. After three years spent in Potter Valley, where Mrs. Wood's health steadily improved they went down the coast in a covered wagon, to Arroyo Grand then only a stage station at the edge of the unsleared valley. Here, a home was established, and in the fast-growing town, "Judge Wood" soon came to be known as a reliable business man. In the justice court, where he presided for 18 years, his decisions were always fair, and his knowledge of the statutes of California is believed to have equaled that of any lawyer in the state. He took such interest in public matters, and was a writer of some note for the local press. A Knight Templar of the F. & A.M he went in 1867, with brother Masons, to the Hawaiian Islands on a pleasure trip, the company being very agreeably entertained by King Kalakaua, at the royal palace.

M.Sept. 3, 1857, Janesville, Wis., Amorette E. Barnard, b. June 5, 1837, Sheridan, N.Y.: d. Dec. 27, 1885, Arroyo Grande, Calif. Her father, Martin M. Barnard, farmer of Osborn, Rock Co., b. about 1810, and his wife Emiline Benedict, b. about 1814, both in N.Y., came from Chautauqua Co., before 1850. Martin had brothers: Thaddeus Parsons, and Elliott D. Barnard, the last living in Porter

Wis., 1847.

Amorett wood, a sl nder, energetic little woman, bore three more children in Calif. and lived to see seven gr eat grandchildren:

Chilren:

1536. Wilmot Lincoln, b. April 14, 1861; d. July 3, 1931. (1536).

1537. Nora May, b. May 15, Green River, Ills.; d. June 17, 1927, Arroyo Grande. M. 1886, William Kyte, who d. 1891. Ch., Kyte: i. Cleon, b. July, 1886, was postmaster in Arroyo Grande, during the Wilson presidency. M. April 10, 1907, Lestra, dau. Benj. F. & Mary (Huntsman) Stewart, and had daus., Ila and Irene. ii. Irma Beatrice, b. 1887, m. 1909, Ernest Simms, and had ch.: Beatrice M.; Ethelyn F., and Norval Boder Simms. M. (2) Samual R. Miller, and had dau., Doris F. Miller, Res. 1935, Lompoc.

1538. Mable Emiline, b. June 21, 1866, Lebanon, Wis. d/ Nov. 28, 1935; m. June 1, 1886, at Arroyo Grande, William G. Luke, b. Landport, Portsmouth, Eng., son William Luke. Res. for some years at San Pedro, Calif., where he was owner and manager of the power launch, "Emiline," plying between that port and the islands. D. of pneumonia, Nov. 15, 1913. Mabel M. (2), June 29, 1915, Harry Y. Green, b. London, Eng. Res., 1935, Arroyo Grande, Ch.,Luke: Wayne, b. Sept., 1890; manager of power launch, 1915; captain on private yacht, 1931. M. 1915, Agnes Smith.-Ch., Luke, i. wayne, b. 1916; ii. Harriet, b. 1919.

1539. Jay Franz, b. June 12, 1873, Potter Valley, California; d. June 23, 1927, San Mateo, Calif. Farmer Unmar

1540. Vinnie Adelaide, b. Oct. 22, 1875, Arroyo Grande, her res., 1935. M. Nov. 5, 1898, John Cattoir, musician, son of Engel & Rosalie Cattoir of Watervliet, Belgium. Ch., Cattoir: i. Francis R., b. Jan.27, 1902; grad. Stanford University, chemical engineer; employed in laboratory at Lompoc, 1935. ii. Bernard E., b. and d. 1914; iii. Mabel E., b. April 2, 1916, grad. A.G.High School; Albert C., b. March 21, 1918.

1541. Ethel Josephine, b. June 23, 1879; m. at A.G. Dec. 31, 1899, Louis Proctor, from whom she separated about 1930. Res., 1935, San Mateo, Calif. Ch., Proctor; i. Edith E., 1900-1901; ii. Elva May, b. May 14, 1903; m. Oct.27, 1902, Everett V. Whitnall of Santa Cruz, and has sons: Eddie & Ernest; iii. Evelyn J., b. Nov. 16, 1905; m. iv. Doris W., b. Jan. 20, 1912; d. Nov. 11, 1920; v. Rae A., b. Feb. 20, 1917.

(1536). WILMOT L. WOOD, (Boder J. 1527) 1861-1931, b. on String Prairie, Lee Co., Iowa, was salesman; carpenter; merchant and farmer, at Arroyo Grande, where he died. M. June 11, 1930, Oakland, Calif., Ella Maxfield, dau. Harry Maxfield of Fairfax, Vt., a successful milliner in Arroyo Grande with her niece, Miss Ada Bishop. She d. July 30, 1915, at San Louis Obispo, and in 1920, Wilmot m. (2) Mrs. Ines Wales, who survived him.

Children: all b. Arroyo Grande:

1542. Harry Maxfield, b. Jan.16, 1892; (1542)

1543. Homer Francis, Sept.26, 1894 (1543)

1544. Jack Boder, March 9, 1896; (1544).

(1543). HARRY M. WOOD, (Wilmot L. 1536), was a postoffice clerk in Sacramento, when war was declared in 1917. He enlisted in Battery C, 347th F.A., A.E.F., and after a year a Camp Lewis, Wash., was sent to France. His battery, held in reserve until after the armistice, was with the army of occupation in Germany, and came home in the spring of 1919. Res., 1931, Sacramento, employed as a clerk in the assessor's office. Member of F. & A.M. since early manhood. M. Feb. 16, 1925, Therese E. Berggrust, b. Grand Island, Nebr., dau. Lawrence P. & Hulda Berggrust natives of Sweden.

(1543). HOMER F. WOOD, (Wilmot L. 1536), b. 1894, m. 1914, Virginia Rodrigues. Res. Los Angeles, 1931.

Children:

1545. Eileen, b. 1916.

(1544). JACK B. WOOD, (Wilmot L. 1536), b. 1896, enlisted 1918, in the 364th Inf. AEF. and after brief training at Camp Lewis, was sent to France. His regiment was among those serving in the Argonne. M. 192- Margaret Weldon. Res., 1926, in Lompoc, Calif.

Ch.:

1546. Jack Weldon, b. June 15, 1925.

(1528). GEORGE P. WOOD, (Beder, 1478) 1833-1911, b. Franklin, now Franklindale, Penn. wnt to Elgin, Ills., in 1853. In 1857, he settled on a farm on Rock River, in Dodge Co., Wis., Lebanon Twp. On Aug. 14, 1862, he enlisted in Company I. 28th Wis. Vols., for the civil war, and in the long three years that followed, his wife with her

mother, Martha Wood Bethel, her sister, Adellia Bethel, and her aunt, Nancy Wood, took care of the three little children and managed the farm. They built fences of heavy rails to guard their cattle, harvested marsh hay and other crops, made garden, took care of pigs and fowls,etc. their one, occassional, male helper being Godfrey Kraut, a kindly Prussian neighbor with a large family of his own, and almost the only ablebodied man left in the township.

The 29th Wis. (Infantry) was sent down the Mississippi, and attached to Gen. Hovey's Division, 13th Corps. At Port Gibson, April, 1863, it lost 73 men, and on May 20th, reached Vicksburg to take part in the siege that lasted 47 days. In March, 1864, having fought at the siege of Jackson and at Spanish Lakes, the regiment joined Gen. Banks in the Red River campaign. While at Alexandria, helping to build a dam to float stranded gunboats, Corporal Wood served almost continuously, as officer of the day, officer of the guard, corporal of the guard and sergeant of the guard. At Dauphin Island, Feb.,1865, he became orderly sergeant.

Sent ot Mobile, Ala., the 29th. joined in the siege of Spanish Fort, and was then on patrol duty in Mobile, for six weeks. It was at this time that the explosion of 80 tons of fixed ammunition took place, killing 400 citizens, seven soldiers of the guard and wrecking many buildings. Returning to Louisiana, the reg't guarded stores until mustered out at Shreveport Court House, July 22, 1865.

(The above is briefed from a record of his service

written by Sergeant Wood).

Removing to Ashippun, Wis. in 1868, George Wood served as school director, and as justice of the peace. In 1872, selling his farm, he went to Rice Co., Kas., and filed on a soldier's homestead of 160 acres of prairie, near Nickerson and the old "Santa Fe Trail", where "prairie schooners," manned by homeseekers, and great droves of cattle were often seen. He hunted buffalo and worked as a mason until 1875, when unable to develop his holding, and weary of terrible storms and the menace of grasshoppers, he sold out and joined his brother Ezdor in Calif. This trip, by rail to Atchison, thence north to Council Bluffs and Omaha, west across plains and mountains, to Sacramento, down that river by boat, to SanFrancisco, and by ocean steamer to Port San Luis, was memorable. At Arroyo Grande, for some years, George was employed in cutting bricks from the soft chalk rock of the hills with which he built chimneys, walls and fireplaces of lasting value. Elected road supervisor in 1880, he resigned to take charge of the "People's Wharf" at Pismo, a short-lived enterprise.

In 1886, the family moved to Washington, and settled on a ranch near Roy, removing to the Village in 1905. "Judge Wood" served 8 terms as justice, and as a notary, from 1890 to 1911. He was census enumerator and deputy assessor in 1900, and was the first police judge in Roy. As justice, he married more than 40 couples, in one case, the bride being daughter of a couple he had married 17

years before. As a legal adviser, he was very popular, for having a keen sense of humor, a positive talent in mimicry, and a great store of amusing anecdotes, he was often able to make a would-be litigant forget his troubles. He was bred a Universalist, was one of the first Lincoln Republicans, and of the F. & A.M.

M. Aug. 23, 1857, near Milwaukee, Wis.,his first cousin, Lucy Ann Bethel, b. May 2, 1838,Antwerp,N.Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1924, Seattle, Wash. Her ancestry:

1. JOHN BETHEL, says tradition, was born near Athole Castle, Perthshire, Scotland, and married about 1750, Nancy Stephenson. Some years later, he moved to the Northern part of Ireland where he is said to have leased a large estate for a term of 300 years, subletting the same for enough to enable him to "live like a gentleman".

2. JOHN BETHEL, b. 1755, in Athole, was reared in Ireland. Some time before 1800, he, with a brother, was seized by a press-gang and forced into the British Navy, where they served nine months. The ship toughing then at New York, the brothers got shore leave and never returned to the detested service. John made his way up the Hudson and at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., found a wife; later, in 1806, he received the second deed of real estate given in Antwerp twp., Jefferson Co., where he died, Sept. 30,1838, aged 83. In 1906, the Bethel farm was still held by his grandson.

M. about 1801, Mary Raven, b. 1763, d. May 13, 1848, as 85, dau. Peter Raven of London, who came to New York as a soldier in the army of Burgoyne. At the battle of Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777, he was wounded and being a prisoner, was cared for by Jonathan Groom, an American soldier whose home was near the battle field; and later, married Jonathan's sister, Rachel. In 1806, he settled in Antwerp, and was there recorded in the census of 1830, as aged between 80-90 years, his wife being between 70-80. Some years afte they went to live with a daughter, Mrs. James Mills, in Canada.

Rachel Groom, was dau. Peter of Half Moon and Clifto Park, who settled there in 1774, and d. 1793, leaving a farm of 200 acres, besides personal property. His will provided for the freedom of "my negro wench,Fan," and charged his sons to look after her welfare. Wife not named

He seems to have been son of Peter (2) and Elizabeth Groom of Burlington Co., N.J., and grandson of Peter (1) who bought land in Bucks Co., Penn., 1683, sold it 1690, and in 1696, bought 800 acres on Assinpinch River in N.J. His first wife, mother of Peter (2), was probably a Clark as tradition says the grooms and Clarks who "came to America with the Duke of York", were connected by marriage.

3. JAMES M. BETHEL, b. July 15, 1807, Antwerp, narrowly escaped an early death, for his mother, coming home from a neighbor's with him in her arms, was chased by wolves, and was barely able to reach safety. He farmed at Antwerp and Wilna, and in 1844, moved to Wisconsin, settlin on a farm near Milwaukee. The journey was by way of a schooner up the Great Lakes, starting from Sackett Harbor, and the party included Nancy D. Wood and Montezuma Hemstreet with the five Bethels. Progress was slow, for the Columbia, built for service on the upper Lakes, was of unusual breadth and had difficulty passing the locks in Welland Canal. This caused Capt. Pickering, owner and master great anxiety, and when a wild rumor came of yet narrower locks ahead, built of stone, he went on shore and killed himself. Through this tragedy and a break in the canal wall, the boat was delayed 11 days, finally arriving June 28th., at its destination after a four-weeks trip. Crowded with passengers and goods, on deck the bulwarks had been strengthened by barricades of wagons and farm machinery to guard the swarming children; below, there was scarce room for beds and cooking places. We have word of a rugged Scot on his way to the wilds of Oregon, who made his couch on one of the great packing-cases that did duty as steps from the hatchway, and when told that he would certainly be trod den on, said amiably, "I wadna' care if they didna' steppit too hard."

In Town Lake, James Bethel was elected supervisor, and was known as an influential and honorable man. Like his father and brothers, he was over six feet tall, while his wife, Martha Wood, was short and slight. He died of Cholera, Sept. 1, 1849. (1475).

4. LUCY A. BETHEL, 1838-1924, taught school several months before her marriage, in 1857, with George P. Wood.

Children: -first four b. Lebanon, Wis.

1547. Ellen Adelia, b. July 28, 1858; m. Jan. 28, 1877, at Arroyo Grande, Calif., Albert E. Pressey, b. 1851, Starks, Me., son of Moses & Augusta (8 Greenleaf, Anthony 7, John 6, Joseph 5, Stephen, 4,3,2, Edmund 1,) Pressey. Ch.,

Pressey: i. Alma A., b. A.C.,Mar.24,1879; m. So. Tacoma, Wash.,Frank T. Bentson, b. 1878, s. Adam & Sarah (Barnes) Benston, gr. son Adam Benston, Sr., b. Crabster, near Thurso, Caithness, Scotland, came in youth to Wash. with the Hudson Bay Company, and d. 1912, Spanaway. ii. Ernestine L., b. A.C.,Sept. 4,1882; m. April 30, 1902, Otto Vaughn, b. 1882, s. Amos & Margaret (Cloniger) Vaughn. (App., Note F.)

Mrs. Pressey, after legal separation, m. in 1909, D.W.McKinney of Saginaw, Oregon, who d. Jan. 1935. Her res., 1935, SanFrancisco, Calif.

1548. Nora Bethol, b. July 8,1860; res.1935,Seattle Wash. Genealogist; historian of Wood family, unm.

1549. Randolph Hays, b. May 8, 1862. (1549)

1550. Dexter Salisbury, b. July 31, 1866; carpentor telegraph operator; app. May, 1891, railway postal clerk from Tacoma to Anacortes, Wash., serving in that capacity until 1909, when app. checking clerk in 13th Dist.,R.M.S. Seattle; In June, 1934, he entered the U.S. Sea Post, serving from Seattle to Japan, China and Manila, until ret., Sept. 1930. Unmarried. Mem. F.& A.M., Royal Arch Made pleasure trip around the world in 1904.

1551. James Fletcher, b. June 24,1869. (1551).

(1549). RANDOLPH H. WOOD, (George P. 1538), b.1862, Lebanon, Wis., was salesman and deputy postmaster, 1882-83 for Phillips Bros. & Co., of Arroyo Grande, Calif. From

1894-1904, was manager of creameries at A.G. and Chino, Calif., Roy and Friday Harbor, Wash., successively. 1904-'21, foreman of pumps at La Graciosa Oil Wells and at Port San Luis; 1921-'30, merchant in Richmond, Calif. Res.,1935 Hayward; ret.M. Oct. 13, 1891, A.G. Romietta C. Clevenger, b. Aug. 28, 1871, San Jose, Calif., a schoolteacher. Moved to Pacific Grove, Calif., 1933.

Her ancestry:

1. ARCHIBALD CLEVENGER, b. Virginia; (One tradition says Jesse of Penn.) he m.Esther Gross, b. 1814, Tennessee, in Ray Co., Mo., having lived there since 1832. In 1852, they moved to San Jose, Calif., where Esther died. He d. Ramona, Calif., March 11, 1899, ae 87 years, 7 mos.

2. STEPHEN CLEVENGER, b. Sept. 20, 1843, Ray Co., Mo.; d. March 31, 1910, at Arroyo Grande, Calif., where for 20 years, he had owned and published the Weekly Herald. M. May 10, 1868, Mary S. Caldwell, b. July 20, 1849, Cincinnati, O., dau. Angus B. Caldwell, physician, b. 1819-'20, in Kentucky, who seems to have practiced in Ills., Mo., and Ohio, before settling in Calif. in 1850. His wife, Mary A. Combs, b. 18[illegible]3-'24, Ky., had as first ancestor in America a surgeon (name unknown) in the British Army, who was with Gen James Wolfe when he fell on the Plains of Abraham in the French Indian Wars. Her father is said to have been a cousin of Pres. William H.Harrison and her mother, a Hinds. Tradition says the father of Dr. Caldwell served as a lieutenant in the War of 1812, under his father, who commanded a regiment; and that Col. Caldwell was nephew of Rev James Caldwell, the "fighting parson" of New Jersey in the Revolution. Rev. James was son of John & Margaret (Phillips) Caldwell, who came from County Antrim, Ireland, to Newcastle, Del., in 1727, and settled on Cub Creek, Charlotte Co., Va. Their son David, whose widow and children settled in Ky., may have been father of Col. Caldwell. Mary (Caldwell) Clevenger, d. about 1880, San Jose.

3. ROMIETTA C. CLEVENGER, b. 1871, m. Randolph H. Wood.

Children:

1552. Delmore Stephen, b. Oct. 20, 1893, (1552)

1553. Dorothy Helen, June 15, 1894,Palo Alto, Calif

m. June 21, 1911,Bicknell, Calif.,Anthony J.

Carlin, b. 1889, Penn., who served in the World

War. After a divorce, she m. (2), June 9,1919,

Ashton Curryer, who deserted his family. Doro-

thy m. (3), Aug., 1935, Clyde D. Comm.of Richmond, Calif. a veteran of the World War. Ch., Carlin: i. Pauline M., b. Jan. 21, 1912; ii. Philip R., Nov. 25, 1915; iii. (Curryer) Dorothy J., March 15, 1923; iv. (Conn) Clyde David, April 19, 1928. M. (4) Jan. 20, 1935, Cliff Tucker of Windsor Bay, Oregon. Ch.: Bonnie E. b. Jan. 7, 1937.

1554. Donald Bethel, b. Sept. 18, 1897. (1554)

(1552).DELMORE S. WOOD, (Randolph H., 1549), b. 1892 , Arroyo Grande, Calif., attended High School at Santa Maria, and was a special student at the U. of C., Berkeley before service in the National Guard, July, 1915-Feb.,1917. Commissioned, U.S.Army, March 7, 1917, and assigned to Trod D. 7th. Cavalry Fort Bliss, Texas. Temporary captain, Oct. 1917, in service in Yellowstone Park; permanent captain, Feb., 1920; stationed 1922-'24, Camp Stotsenburg, P.I. back at Fort Bliss to 1927; student in cavalry school, Fort Riley, Kas. for a term. Major, March 28, 1930, Monterey, Calif. Sent to Houston, Texas, 1931, Major Wood was discharged in 1934 for physical disability, and leaving his chosen profession with deep regret, returned to Calif. and engaged in the study and practice of law. Res., 1935, Monterey, Calif.

M. March 16, 1918, Berkeley, Calif., Josephine Phillips, b. July 5, 1895, Visalia, dau, Omar Phillips from White Co., Ills., and wife, Agnes Miller of Visalia.

Ch.:

1555. Delmore Phillips, b. Oct. 27, 1919.

(1554). DONALD B. WOOD, (Randolph H. 1549), b. 1879, Arroyo Grande, grad. Santa Maria H.S., was an employe of the Standard Oil Co., when he enlisted in 1917, for the World War. Joining Battery A. 65th. Coast Artillery, he was sent to Fort Rosecrans, and in 1918, to France wher served as a wagoner until the armistice. Sent home late in 1919, he resumed work for the Standard Oil Co. Res., 1935, Bakersfield, Calif.

M. Feb. 5, 1924, Santa Maria, Faye O. Brickley, b. July 19, 1902, Talequah, Okla., dau. David L. Brickey, b. Elm Springs, Ark., and wife, Lavelette L. Parker, b.

Burnt Prairie, White Co., Ills.

Ch.:

1556. Jean Parker, b. Jan. 14, 1927, Santa Maria.

(1551). JAMES F. WOOD, (George P. 1528), b. 1869 Ashippun, Wis., was a farmer near Roy, Wash., 1886-1906; carpenter and builder at McKenna, Wash., 1907-'09. Settled, 1909, Puyallup, Wash., on 10 acres of wild land, now a productive berry farm. Director, 1936, Washington Packers, Inc.

M., Jan. 15, 1908, near Roy, Ellen V. West, b. Nov/ 22, 1877, Deer Creek, Pickaway Co., Ohio, dau. John & Matilda (Woodbridge) West. John, son of Henry & Lucy (Wicks) West, was b. July 7, 1845, Stanford, Berkshire, Eng., and m. Aug. 24, 1871, at Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, Matilda, b. April 21, 1845, Charney, Berks., dau. Richard & Charlotte (Carter) Woodbridge. The couple came directly to Ohio, where the wife d. in 1883. John West was for many years, a merchant in Williamsport. D. 192-.

On the death of her mother, Nellie West was taken into the family of S.M. & Nina (Knox) Clark and reared as h their own. They brought her with them to Tacoma, Wash., in 1886, settling later, on a farm near Roy. where she was married.

Ch.:

1557. David West, b. Dec. 11, 1908, McKenna, Wash. Grad. Puyallup H.S., 1926, and soon after, entered service in U.S.Navy. Hon. discharge, Dec. 1929. Res., 1935, Tacoma, Wash., accountant for Carstens Packing Co. M. Sept. 5, 1931, Ila M., dau. Leonard Schoubee of Puyallup. Ch. David W. Jr., July 31, 1937.

1558. Elinor Margaret, Oct. 16, 1910, Puyllup; grad. H.S., 1928. Stenographer, Los Angeles, Calif., 1937. S.T. 1939.

1559. Lucy Bethel, June 23, 1913; grad. Puyallup H.S. 1930. M. Oct. 14, 1939, Arnold G. Anderson, of Seattle, Wash.

(1529). HENRY DOW WOOD, (Beder, 1476) 1836-'64, b. Franklin, Penn., and always called "Dow", went from Elgin, Ills., to Knowlton, Wis., and in 1856, began reading law in the office of Walter D. McIndoe, M.C. To support himself he taught school with good success, and after his admission to the bar, was elected district attorney and treasurer of Marathon county. In the summer of 1861, he went down the Wis. and Miss. Rivers in charge of a lumber raft for a St. Louis firm, and returning, stopped at Palmyra, Ills., where he enlisted Aug. 26th., in Co. D. 34th. Ills. Vol. Inf., and was made corporal. The 34th sent south in October, became a part of Gen. McCook's Division, and its first battle was at Shiloh, where Dow was wounded in the right arm and sent home. Back with the regiment in the summer and fall, he took part in the Stone River Campaign, in Dec., and at the battle of Murfreesboro' in which the 34th. lost 100 men, was captured and sent to Libby Prison. From this place, however, he was soon exchanged, and was with his comrades when, after the battles of Lookout Mountain and Mission Ridge, they started for Atlanta, May 2, 1864. In the following four months, the 34th Ills. is said to have "marched 400 miles and dug a trench 60 times the length of its own line. It was under fire 100 days, being in eight pitched battles and almost continous skirmishing." (Widney's History).

Dow, who had re-enlisted as a veteran, Dec. 1863, waspromoted, Jan., 1864, from Sergeant to Sergt. Major and in February, to Adjutant. He died of Typhoid, at the military hospital in Atlanta, Oct. 13, 1864, and his watch and sword are treasured in the family in memory of a lovable, honorable man and a true patriot.

(1534).DAVID W. WOOD, (Beder, 1476), 1847-1917, b. Troy, Penn., and always called "Wilmot," farmed in Lebanon, Wis., until 1880, when he entered the hardware business in Neosho. Later, he moved to Sun Prairie,then to Austin, Minn., working as a carpenter and painter. In 1891, he removed to Arroyo Grande, California,and was prosperous until his venture into the grocery business, 1907. This was a losing hazard, and finally, the default of certain heavy debtors, with the failure of his health forced his retirement. He died at his home in Paso Robles, deeply regretted. By nature, very quiet and reserved, he had a strong humorous bent, and when in the mood, was a great inspirer of mirth in others.

M. Jan. 5, 1875, Ashippun, Wis., Ida May Cole, b. there, 1857; d. Nov. 27, 1932, Paso Robles. She was dau: Myron Cole, b. about 1825; d. 1886, an early settler in Dodge Co., coming from Livingstone Co., N.Y. with his

parents, Ezra and Eliza (Barber, dau. Orlando), Cole. Ezra Cole went to California with the early gold seekers and never returned. Tyron m. about 1850, Lucy June Patterson, dau. Amplias and Margaret (Mosher) Patterson of Ashippun.

Ida Wood was an active, resourceful woman, devoted to her family and home.

Children:

1560. Wilmot Dow Wood, b. March 28, 1876, Lebanon Wis worked with his father for years. In 1905, with his wife, he established a bakery and candy store in Paso Robles. and in 1914, was apm. postmaster, there. Res., 1932, San Francisco, painter by trade.

M. April 8, 1899, Addie E. Carpenter, dau. C. E. Carpenter of Arroyo Grand.

Children: (first three b. Arroyo Grande)

1561. Fanchon Ramona, b. Jan. 6, 1900; m. 1921,

Dewey C. Hunter

1562. Maxine, Jan. 9, 1902

1563. Frank Wilbour, Dec. 14, 1903

1564. Loraine, b. Paso Robles, Aug. 7, 1907.

5030